

**William Francis Haywood and  
Amanda Elizabeth Phillips:**

**A Pioneer Farm Family of  
Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties Iowa**

## DEDICATION

September 2022

This genealogy research report entitled *A Pioneer Farm Family of Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties Iowa* was dedicated to the many families of William Francis Haywood and his wife, Amanda Elizabeth Phillips.

Hopefully this report may be of use to family members interested in William and Amanda. The final report was prepared between 2018 and 2021. At that time the report reflected the best evidence available. Nevertheless, many questions remained unanswered and hopefully answers will be found by researchers in the future.

An additional copy of this report was placed in the archives of the State Historical Society of Iowa in Des Moines, Iowa and the Iowa Genealogical Society in Des Moines, Iowa as well as the Library of Congress. One copy was also placed in the Wapello County Iowa Historical Society archives in Ottumwa, Iowa.



Jay S. Blanchard Ph.D.  
Great grandson of William Francis Haywood  
and Amanda Elizabeth Phillips



# **William Francis Haywood and Amanda Elizabeth Phillips: A Pioneer Farm Family of Van Buren, Davis and Wapello Counties Iowa**

This report was based on the best available information at the time (2021) and more comprehensive research would be needed to support and expand a complete understanding of the Haywood and Phillips families. This report was solely an introduction to the families. For interested researchers, excellent sources of information about the families in the late 1800s and early 1900s can be found in *Ottumwa, Iowa* newspapers and the *Clark County Courier* (Missouri).

Any errors are the responsibility of the author, Jay Blanchard, the great-grandson of William F. Haywood and Amanda E. Phillips. A special thanks to the family members who have contributed their time and knowledge. For more in-depth information about the Haywood-Phillips families as well as updates please consult Ancestry.com at the Blanchard, McElroy, Hewitt, Hull, Haywood, Phillips, Nehre, Nau family tree, the source of the genealogy charts on pages 183 to 215.

## **Table of Contents**

### **William F. Haywood and Amanda E. Phillips Children**

### **Paternal and Maternal Haywood and Phillips families**

#### **Paternal**

#### **Parents of *William Francis Haywood***

*William Henry Haywood and Elizabeth Brown*

*Family of William and Elizabeth*

#### **Grandparent families**

*George Haywood Jr. and Mary Bartlett*

*Family of George and Mary*

*Family of Unknown Brown and unknown spouse*

## **Maternal**

### **Parents of *Amanda Elizabeth Phillips***

*Thomas Jefferson Phillips and Amanda Elizabeth Mott*

*Family of Thomas and Amanda*

### **Grandparent families**

*John Doyle Phillips Sr. and Elizabeth Wirick*

*Family of John and Elizabeth*

*Robert Emmett Mott and Amanda Elizabeth Colgan*

*Family of Robert and Amanda*

## **References**

## **Gallery of Photographs and Text**

## **Ancestry.com Genealogy Charts**

### *Paternal*

*William Francis Haywood*

*William Henry Haywood*

*Elizabeth Brown*

*George Haywood Jr.*

*Mary Crane Bartlett*

*Missing information on Elizabeth Brown family*

### *Maternal*

*Amanda Elizabeth Phillips*

*Thomas Jefferson Phillips*

*Clarissa Margaret Mott*

*John Doyle Phillips Sr.*

*Elizabeth Wirick*

*Robert Emmett Mott*

*Amanda Elizabeth Colgan*

## **William Francis Haywood and Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

William Francis Haywood was born on the 14th of July 1849 in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri most likely on the family farm in Des Moines township near St. Francisville. He was a lifelong farmer. William Francis died the 7th of December 1924 in Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa. He was buried in the Eldon city cemetery next to his wife, Amanda Elizabeth Phillips.<sup>1</sup>

William Francis spent his youth on the family farm in Des Moines township. The northern border of the township in Clark county was adjacent to the Des Moines River. Clark county was in the northeast corner of Missouri and west of Keokuk, Lee county, Iowa. According to the US 1850, 1860, and 1870 censuses<sup>2</sup> William Francis lived on the family farm until his marriage to Amanda Elizabeth Phillips on the 19th of July 1879 at Clark county, Missouri.<sup>3</sup> The US 1850 to 1870 censuses also indicated that he attended school and could read and write. By the US 1880 census he no longer lived on the family farm but farmed nearby with his wife.<sup>4</sup> At this point in their family history, William Francis and Amanda began a journey from Clark county, Missouri across the Des Moines River to Lee county Iowa, back to Clark county then back across the Des Moines River to Bonaparte in Van Buren county, Iowa. They finally settled further up-river in northeast Davis county, Iowa. Their entire family journey was spent farming near the Des Moines River valley. The family continued farming and raising livestock until 1910 when they retired and moved to nearby Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>5,6</sup> William Francis last appeared on the US 1920 census in Eldon as a retired farmer.<sup>7</sup> He died four years later in 1924 at Eldon.

Amanda Elizabeth Phillips (Philips) was born on the 12th of December 1859 in Clark county, Missouri. She died on the 26th of March 1936 at Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>8</sup> She was buried in the Eldon city cemetery next to her husband. Amanda's youth was spent in northeastern Missouri in Putnam and Clark counties as well as southeastern Iowa in Lee county. An explanatory note on Amanda's birth location is needed.<sup>9</sup> On the US 1860 census the Phillips family was enumerated in Putnam county, Missouri and most likely moved to Clark

county, Missouri sometime before they appeared on the US 1870 census.<sup>10</sup> Although records indicated that Amanda was born in Clark county, she may well have been born in Putnam county. This may be the case since the family was on the US 1860 census in Putnam and she was born in 1859.

Amanda's father, Thomas Jefferson Phillips, was a farmer in Missouri. Census records indicated Amanda attended school and could read and write. Amanda Elizabeth Phillips appeared to have married A.L. Moor (possibly MOORE) in about 1877-8 when she was 17 or 18 years of age. However, Mr. Moor probably died (or disappeared) soon after the marriage. Amanda then married William Francis Haywood on the 19th of July 1879 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>11</sup> The name on the marriage license was Mrs. A. L. Moor and stated "widow". She was 19 years of age when she married William Francis Haywood. If the available evidence was correct, Amanda's first child, Nina Elizabeth was born about four months after her marriage to William Francis Haywood suggesting Mr. Moor, or perhaps Moore, as the biological father of Nina Elizabeth.

## Children

1. Nina Elizabeth Haywood was born on the 21st of November 1879 in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri and died on the 25th of August 1962 in Des Moines, Polk county, Iowa.<sup>12</sup> She was buried at the Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa cemetery. She married Thomas Leo Morris (1877-1907) in Davis county, Iowa on 28 December 1899.<sup>13</sup> Two children were born to this marriage: Gretchen Isabelle Morris (1901-1987) and Velda Beatrice Morris (1906-1940).<sup>14</sup> Mr. Morris died in 1907 and Nina then married Charles Carpenter Ransom (1879-1955) in Van Buren county, Iowa on the 25th of December 1910.<sup>15</sup> Two children were born to this marriage: Edith Bernice Ransom (1911-1987) and Robert Ray Ransom (1914-1976).<sup>16</sup>

2. Clara Nettie Haywood was born on the 31st of October 1881 in Clark county, Missouri. She died on the 26th of June 1914 in Eldon, Wapello

county, Iowa and was buried there.<sup>17</sup> She married John Arthur Baldwin on the 25th of December 1901 in Davis county, Iowa.<sup>18</sup> Two children were born in this marriage and one reached adulthood, namely, William Stanley Baldwin (1903-1982). She died of suicide after an extended illness.<sup>19</sup>

3. Virginia Edith (Virgie) Haywood was born on the 8th of December 1883 at Vincennes, Lee county, Iowa. She died on the 6th of May 1978 at Chicago, Cook county, Illinois.<sup>20</sup> On September 24th of 1905 Virgie married Guy Derr (1885-1962) in Davenport, Scott county, Iowa.<sup>21</sup> Guy was a weaver in carpet manufacturing. One child was born to this marriage: Marvin Clark Derr (1911-1973).<sup>22</sup> Virgie was buried next to Guy Derr in Stickney, Cook county, Illinois.

4. Isabelle (Belle) Haywood was born on the 10th of November 1885 at Clark county, Missouri. She died on the 11th of June 1984 in Des Moines, Polk county, Iowa.<sup>23</sup> She married Alpha Ross Ramay (1880-1956) on November 14th of 1906 in Davis county, Iowa.<sup>24</sup> From this marriage three children were born: William Alpha Ramay (1907-1978), Claude Haywood Ramay (1909-1966) and Frances Elizabeth Ramay (1913-1997).<sup>25</sup> Ross Ramay was employed by the railroad. Belle and her husband spent their adult years living in West Des Moines, Iowa. After Ross' death Belle spent her 80s and 90s living with her daughter Frances in West Des Moines and then Des Moines, Iowa. Both women spent many holidays with relatives and in particular with Belle's niece Jeanne (Haywood) Blanchard and her family in Des Moines. Belle was buried next to Ross Ramay in West Des Moines, Polk county, Iowa.

5. Rose Blanche Haywood was born on the 8th of January 1888 at Bonaparte, Van Buren county, Iowa. She died on the 11th of June 1973 in Waukegan, Lake county, Illinois.<sup>26</sup> She married David Oliver Cummins (1885-1941) on the 25th of July 1908 in Davis county, Iowa.<sup>27</sup> Oliver Cummins was a longtime suitor of Blanche and worked for the railroad. To this marriage were born two children: Julia Elizabeth Cummins (1912-1959) and Thelma Mae Cummins (1922-1993).<sup>28</sup> Julia

Elizabeth became a nurse. Blanche spent most of her adult life in Eldon, Iowa but her final years were spent living with her daughter Thelma (married to Harve Laughlin) and her family in Illinois. She was buried in the Eldon, Iowa cemetery next to her husband, David Oliver Cummins. Blanche and David Oliver also raised her niece, her brother Otho Stanley's daughter. The infant was Jeanne Marie (Blanchard) Haywood, the mother of Jay Blanchard, author of the Haywood-Phillips family history.

6. William Thomas (Willie) Haywood was born on the 16th of April 1890 at Bonaparte, Van Buren county, Iowa. He died on the 8th of December 1960 at Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>29</sup> Willie spent most of his adult life in Eldon, Iowa. He never married. Willie was, at one-time, caretaker of the Eldon city cemetery and was buried there. He was a favorite of his nephews and nieces and always had *Wrigley's Juicy-Fruit* gum and candy for them. His home in Eldon had outdoor plumbing and a pump handle in the kitchen sink to draw water.

7. Marvin Maurice (Jake) Haywood was born on the 6th of January 1893 at Bonaparte, Van Buren county, Iowa. He died on the 23rd of November 1980 at Des Moines, Polk county, Iowa.<sup>30</sup> He married Mary Frances (Marie) Mottet (1892-1978) on the 28th of October 1919 in Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>31</sup> Twins were born to this marriage: Martha Louise Haywood (1921-1997) and Elizabeth (Betty) Joan Haywood (1921-2003).<sup>32</sup> Jake spent most of his adult life in West Des Moines, Iowa and was a railroad employee. He was a veteran of World War 1 and served overseas in France. Jake Haywood was buried next to Betty in West Des Moines, Iowa.

8. Otho Stanley (Toby) Haywood was born on the 15th of July 1894 at Bonaparte, Van Buren county, Iowa and died on the 19th of May 1967 in Des Moines, Polk county, Iowa.<sup>33</sup> He was a veteran of World War 1 and served in France during and after the war. Toby married Marie Albertina Nehre (1898-1927) on the 24th of June in 1921 at Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>34</sup> Marie was a teacher and school principal in

Bonaparte, Van Buren county, Iowa prior to her marriage. Marie had attended Iowa Wesleyan College and was a pianist as well as vocalist. Otho was a salesman. After Marie's marriage to Toby she continued to teach school in Ottumwa area schools. One child was born to the marriage: Jeanne Marie Haywood (1926-2002). Marie died in 1927 at Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa.<sup>35</sup> The infant child, Jeanne Marie, was raised by Toby's sister, Rose Blanche Haywood (married to David Oliver Cummins) in Eldon, Iowa.<sup>36</sup> Toby did not remarry until 1940. In that year Toby married Margaret Helena Seery (1910-1999) and one child (Amanda) was born to this marriage but did not survive infancy (1945).<sup>37</sup> Toby was a housekeeping supervisor at Veterans Hospital in Des Moines, Iowa and later Mercy Hospital in Des Moines. Margaret was a nurse at Mercy Hospital. Toby and Margaret were close friends and neighbors of Toby's niece Edith Bernice Ransom and her husband L.D. John Shelly. Edith was the daughter of Nina Elizabeth Haywood, Toby's sister. Toby and Margaret are buried at Glendale cemetery in Des Moines, Iowa next to their daughter Amanda.

## Paternal and Maternal Haywood and Phillips families

### Paternal

#### Parents of *William Francis Haywood*

#### *William Henry Haywood and Elizabeth Brown*

William Francis Haywood's father was William Henry Haywood. William Henry was born on the 30th of March 1816 in most likely Daviss county, Kentucky and died on the 5th of January 1887 at St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri.<sup>38</sup> An explanatory note about the location of William Henry's birth is needed. William Henry's father George Haywood Jr. was on the US census of 1810 in Jefferson county, Kentucky and then on the US census of 1820 in Daviess county, Kentucky.<sup>39</sup> So, William Henry could have been born in either county of Kentucky.

William Henry Haywood spent most of his adult life in the area of St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri. He was a farmer and stockman. The St. Francisville area lies alongside the Des Moines River a few miles from the river's junction with the Mississippi River---and west of Keokuk, Iowa.

William Francis Haywood's mother was Elizabeth Brown. She was likely born in Shenandoah county, Virginia in July of 1814. She died on the 3rd of June 1904 in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri.<sup>40</sup> Both William Henry and Elizabeth Brown were buried in Wolf cemetery at St. Francisville. As of 2021, the cemetery grounds were not maintained. Prior to Elizabeth Brown's marriage to William Henry Haywood, she was married to Samuel Alexander Keister (1811-1836).<sup>41</sup> The date of the marriage was unknown but was before January of 1836 since a daughter was born on the 31st of January 1836 in Virginia. The daughter's name was Catherine Caroline Keister. The young family likely lived in Strasburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. Samuel Keister's family could have been one of the many German families common at the time in



eastern Virginia. As noted, Samuel and Elizabeth had one child, Catherine Caroline Keister (1836-1914), Samuel must have died before or just after his daughter's birth.<sup>42</sup> Ultimately, Elizabeth and her daughter Catherine ended up in Lewis county, Missouri where Elizabeth met and married William Henry Haywood on the 23rd of May 1843 in Lewis county, Missouri.<sup>43</sup> Elizabeth's daughter, Catherine Caroline Keister, was raised with the Haywood-Brown family and kept the Keister surname in adulthood. Catherine Keister married twice, first to William Marks (1831-1862), and then to Thomas Sprigg (1834-1901). Five children were born to the Marks marriage and two more children to the Sprigg marriage.

### ***Family of William Henry Haywood and Elizabeth Brown***

William Henry and Elizabeth had seven children including William Francis and all survived to adulthood.

1. Lewis Lynn Haywood (1844-1924) was born the 11th of March 1844 in Clark county, Missouri. Lewis married twice. First to Delia Mackerel (she died before 8 November of 1874) and then to Lucinda (Lutie) Marshall (1854-1926) on the 8th of November 1874. Both marriages most likely took place in Clark county, Missouri. One child was born to each marriage and there was no record of either child surviving to adulthood. Lewis was a farmer, well-educated, and a local violinist. Later in life he became the Deputy County Clerk for Clark county, Missouri and there are articles in the *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka, Missouri) about Lewis Lynn Haywood.<sup>44</sup>

2. Mary (Nettie) Henrietta Haywood (1846-1930) was born the 8th of April 1846 in Clark county, Missouri. Nettie married Bryon Griffith (1837-1888) in Clark county, Missouri on the 3rd of July 1867. Bryon was a railroad contractor. The couple had one child that reached adulthood (Mabel Griffith, 1872-1895). A subsequent marriage by Nettie to T.J. Norris was without children.<sup>45</sup>

3. Susan Emma Haywood (1848-1941) was born the 7th of January 1848 in Clark county, Missouri. Susan Emma married John Scovern (1845-1923) in Clark county, Missouri on the 10th of November 1870. John was a banker. The couple had one child that reached adulthood (May Scovern, 1872-1946).<sup>46</sup>

4. William Francis Haywood (1849-1924, see above).

5. George H. Haywood (1852-1926) was born on the 24th of February 1852 in Clark county, Missouri. George married Emma Morris (1856-1925) in Clark county, Missouri on the 30th of September 1877. The couple had three children and all reached adulthood (Lenola Haywood, 1880-1947; Cora Mae Haywood, 1883-1956; and Margaret Elizabeth Haywood (1881-1941).<sup>47</sup> George was a farmer. He was also an elected judge in Clark county, Missouri. According to one newspaper account, he was a well-respected judge and the *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka, Missouri) contained many articles about Judge George Haywood and his family. And interesting note, all three of George's daughters are interred in the mausoleum at Fairmount cemetery in Denver, Colorado although only one of the daughters (Margaret) died in Denver.

6. Martha Elizabeth Haywood (1853-1937) was born the on the 19th of July 1853 in Clark county, Missouri. Martha married Henry Clay Campbell (1843-1919) in Clark county, Missouri on the 21st of November 1878. Henry was a farmer and the marriage resulted in four children and all reached adulthood (Bessie W. Campbell, 1882-1958; Roy Haywood Campbell, 1884-1972; Emily Campbell, 1888-1965; and Elizabeth Campbell, 1889-1968).<sup>48</sup>

7. Charles Wesley Haywood (1857-1929) was born on the 13th of August 1857 in Clark county, Missouri. Charles was a farmer and married Lulu Driscoll (1866-1941) on the 10th of October 1888 in Clark county, Missouri with no historical record of children.<sup>49</sup>

## Paternal Grandparent families

### *George Haywood Jr. and Mary Crane Bartlett*

William Francis' paternal grandparents (father and mother of William Henry) were George Haywood Jr. (1789-1874)<sup>50</sup> and Mary Crane Bartlett (1796-1842).<sup>51</sup> George was born in Culpepper county, Virginia and was a soldier in the War of 1812. Mary likely was born in Elizabethtown, Kentucky and raised in Louisville. George and Mary are buried in Wolf cemetery at St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri.

George Haywood Jr. was an early settler in the far northeast corner of Missouri alongside the Des Moines River and near the junction of the Des Moines River with the Mississippi River. According to the *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland counties, Missouri* <sup>52</sup> George Haywood Jr. (also spelled Heywood) came to northeastern Missouri in 1828-1829 with his wife, Mary Crane Bartlett, as well as the families of Jeremiah Wayland and Samuel Bartlett. The families were connected by marriage. Jeremiah Wayland had married Nancy J. Bartlett and Samuel Bartlett was Mary Crane Bartlett's brother. As noted, George Haywood was married to Mary Crane Bartlett. The three families had come from the Owensboro, Kentucky area to northeastern Missouri. An account in the *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland counties, Missouri* of the families' journey from Kentucky to Missouri indicted that the widowed mother of the Bartlett sisters accompanied the families.

In 1829 Jeremiah Wayland, George Haywood, and Samuel Bartlett (without their families-left in Palmyra, Missouri) traveled to the wilderness alongside the Des Moines River near what was to become Clark county, Missouri. At the time the wilderness was a part of Marion county, Missouri. The three men filed land claims. George filed three patents on 250 acres of land in 1829. It appeared that the families settled on their claims because in 1830, George's daughter Martha was born in Clark county, Missouri. Moving ahead almost nine years, by 1839 George had filed claims on nine parcels of land for over 500 acres.<sup>53</sup> The US 1840 census indicated that the families of George Haywood, Jeremiah Wayland and Samuel Bartlett all lived near each other in Clark county.<sup>54</sup>

George was a farmer and the first postmaster in St. Francisville, Clark county. George was appointed postmaster in 1833 when Clark county was a part of Lewis county---just after Lewis county was formed from Marion county.<sup>55</sup> Thus by 1836 when Clark county was formed from Lewis county, George was already the postmaster in St. Francisville in the 'new' Clark county, Missouri.

### ***Family of George and Mary***

George Haywood Jr. and Mary Crane Bartlett had eleven children including William Henry Haywood but it appeared in the historical record that only seven of the eleven children survived childhood. Four of George and Mary's children that survived to adulthood were born in Kentucky (William, Samuel, Robert, Francis) and the remainder in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri (Martha, Louisa and Albert).

1. William Henry (1816-1887, see above).
2. Samuel "Frederick" Haywood (1818-1864) joined William Henry in Clark county and filed a land claim for 40 acres on the 21st of October 1835 according to General Land Office records. Samuel was a farmer and married Nancy Johnson (abt 1820-aft 1890). The couple had two children. Both children reached adulthood: Nancy J. Haywood (1850-1923) and Cortes A. Haywood (1856-1932).<sup>56</sup>
3. Robert Montgomery Haywood (1823-1903) married Mary M. Thompson (1834-1905). Robert and Mary Thompson were married in Clark county, Missouri on the 30th of October 1851 but by 1880 Robert and Mary had relocated to Ferndale, Humboldt county, California. Robert was a farmer. Nine children were born to this marriage and eight survived to adulthood: Frances Haywood (1852-1937); Walter Haywood (1855-1876); Mary O. Haywood (1858-1924); Mahala B. Haywood (1861-1935); James A. Haywood (1865-1907); Robert E. Haywood (1868-1941); Carrie L. Haywood (1871-1961); and George P. Haywood (1874-1932).<sup>57</sup>

4. Francis Marion Haywood (1827-unk) was a genealogy research mystery. He was born in Kentucky before the family migrated to Missouri. He lived with the family in Clark county until at least 1850 when he was enumerated on the US 1850 census.<sup>58</sup> However, there was no record of a spouse or children. He does not appear on subsequent censuses with or near his relatives. Of note: Francis' brother Robert Montgomery Haywood named his first child, a daughter, born in 1852 after 'Frances Marion.'

5. Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood (1830-1878) married Harmon Bukey Greathouse (1822-1889) in December of 1870 at her family home in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>59</sup> Harmon was a farmer. The historical record indicated she was born in 1830 and was the first female child born in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri.<sup>60</sup> She was about 40 years of age when she married Harmon and no subsequent children appeared in the historical record. Mattie's sister, Louis Jane, married Harmon's brother, John. Mattie Haywood lived eight years after her marriage to Harmon Greathouse.<sup>61</sup>

6. Louisa Jane Haywood (1833-1913) married Joseph Lewis Greathouse (1834-1910) on the 5th of September 1861 in Clark county, Missouri. Joseph was a farmer. Six children were born in the marriage and five lived to adulthood: John Albert Greathouse (1862-1943); Mary Susan Greathouse (1866-1893); Mattie E. Greathouse (1867-1939); Maggie J. Greathouse (1872-1935); and Jennie Jo Greathouse (1877-1964).<sup>62, 63</sup>

7. Albert L.E. (Al) Haywood (1841-1883) married Allianza (Allie) Means (1849-1890) on January 6th, 1869 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>64</sup> Albert Haywood was a farmer. Five children were born in the marriage and all reached adulthood: Helen May Haywood (1873-1912); Laura Ellis Haywood (1873-1940); Ada Elizabeth Haywood (1876-1931); Cora Belle Haywood (1877-1927); and Henry Austin Haywood (1879-1959).<sup>65,66</sup>

## Slavery and George Haywood Jr.

George Haywood Jr. was a slave owner or at least the "caretaker" of a female slave. Slaves were held in Missouri Territory before and then after Missouri statehood in 1821. Slavery was legalized in the *Missouri Compromise of 1820*. Slaves were held in all counties of Missouri and Clark county was not an exception. However, according to the *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties Missouri* it was less common in Clark county. Not surprisingly by 1850 the *Fugitive Slave Act of 1850* had made the Missouri-Iowa border counties like Clark, hot beds of controversy. This was the case because the Fugitive Slave Act allowed anyone to go into Iowa, a free state, and capture runaway slaves---and it was a crime for anyone to aid runaway slaves. One route to freedom for runaway slaves led through Clark county and across the Des Moines river to the free state of Iowa and the helpful abolitionists.

George Haywood Jr. owned or at least was the "caretaker" of one slave, a black female. What does "caretaker" mean? The historical recorded indicated the female slave was the "property" of his mother-in-law who likely lived in George's household. How did this happen? First, the will of Frederick Edwards (proved Kentucky 1813) included giving a 9 year-old female slave to his daughter Elizabeth Edwards (hence one of the slave's surnames, EDWARDS). Second, Elizabeth married Frederick Bartlett and they were the parents of Mary Crane Bartlett. Finally, Mary Crane Bartlett married George Haywood Jr. The slave belonged to Mary's mother, Elizabeth (Edwards) Bartlett, not to Mary Crane and George Haywood. Somehow the female slave ended up on the household census of Mary Crane Bartlett and George Haywood beginning in 1810. A female slave was enumerated for George Haywood Jr. on the US 1810 census in Jefferson county, Kentucky and then on the US 1840 in Clark county, Missouri census.<sup>67,68</sup> Thus by 1840 George's mother-in-law, Elizabeth (Edwards) Bartlett (now a widow) was living with her daughter Mary Crane and George in Missouri---with the female slave. It appeared very likely that the female slave in the Edwards-Bartlett-Haywood families moved from Kentucky in about 1828 to Missouri as the servant of George Haywood's mother-in-law and lived in the household of Mary Crane Bartlett and George Haywood Jr. When

the mother-in-law died in 1842, the slave stayed in the Haywood household and was enumerated on the US 1850 and US 1860 Federal slave censuses with George Haywood Jr. as the owner.<sup>69,70</sup> The slave's age on the US 1850 census was 40 and her age on the US 1860 census was 55. After the Civil War a female was enumerated on the US 1870 census as a "black domestic servant" in the household of George's youngest son, Albert Haywood.<sup>71</sup> Her name was listed as Caroline Taylor. Her age was 68. She could not read or write and was born in Kentucky. However, it is not clear if this was a separate household from George's because the Haywood families are listed adjacent to each other on the 1870 census. George Haywood Jr. died in 1874. By the US 1880 census a "black female domestic servant" still appeared in Albert Haywood's family.<sup>72</sup> Her name was Calla Edwards and she was 80 years of age, also born in Kentucky. About the right age for Caroline Taylor. After the US 1880 census, the whereabouts of Calla Edwards/Caroline Taylor remained unknown. There was no record in genealogy and newspaper databases for either of the surnames in Clark county, Missouri. Of note, a Haywood cousin Jennie Trerise, was very helpful in providing clues about the life of Calla Edwards/Caroline Taylor and offered that the Freedman's Bureau marriage records indicated a marriage between Caroline Edwards and Jackson Taylor. But further research would be needed to document the woman's life before and after the Civil War (See additional discussion pp. 82-84).

### ***Family of Unknown Brown and unknown spouse***

William Francis' grandparents on his mother's side of the family are not known except for the surname Brown (a very common surname in the 1790 to 1850 US censuses). The family was probably from Strasburg, Shenandoah county, Virginia. In the US census records from 1850 to 1880 Elizabeth Brown always claimed Virginia as her birth state--and her obituary in the *Clark County Courier* noted she was born in Virginia. Unfortunately, the historical record to date does not provide more clarity about the identity of Elizabeth Brown's paternal or maternal ancestors.

## Maternal

### Parents of Amanda Elizabeth Phillips

#### *Thomas Jefferson Phillips and Clarissa Mott*

Amanda Elizabeth's father was Thomas Jefferson Phillips (Philips). He was born in 1829 on the 23rd of November at Guernsey county, Ohio. He was a farmer and Union Civil War veteran. He died on the 14th of October 1911 at Wayland, Clark county, Missouri.<sup>73</sup>

Amanda Elizabeth's mother was Clarissa Margaret Mott. She was born on the 1st day of May in 1833 at Troy, Lincoln county, Missouri. Clarissa died on the 24th of May 1911 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>74</sup> Clarissa married Thomas Jefferson Phillips on the 19th of October in 1851 at Clark county, Missouri.<sup>75</sup> Thomas and Clarissa are buried in Frazee cemetery at Wayland, Clark county, Missouri. Of note, the Phillips and Mott families were neighbors in Lee county, Iowa according to the US 1850 census.

#### *Family of Thomas Jefferson Phillips and Clarissa Mott*

Thomas Jefferson Phillips and Clarissa Mott had six children including Amanda Elizabeth Phillips and all survived childhood.

1. William Wallace Phillips (1854-1905) was born in May of 1854 at Lee county, Iowa. He married Anna Palmer (1857-1944) on the 9th of October 1872 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>76</sup> William was a farmer. Three children were born in this marriage and all reached adulthood: Harry L. Phillips (1874-1939); Maude L. Phillips (1876-1969); and Herbert Phillips (1879-1955).<sup>77,78</sup>

2. Robert A. Phillips (1856-1888) was born on the 16th of February 1856 in Clark county, Missouri. He does not appear to have married and last appeared in the historical record on the US 1880 census. Robert farmed with his father. He died on the 22nd of September 1888 at 32 years of age. A cemetery monument for Robert was located at Frazee



cemetery in Wayland, Clark county, Missouri. No spouse was indicated in the historical record.<sup>79</sup>

3. Amanda Elizabeth Phillips (1859-1936, see above).

4. Sarah Ann Phillips (1869-1942) was born on the 20th of May 1869 in Clark county, Missouri. She married William B. Ryland (1863-1935) on the 29th of February 1888 in Van Buren county, Iowa.<sup>80,81</sup> William was a construction laborer. The couple had nine children and all reached adulthood: Thurman Ryland (1889-1965); Monta Ryland (1891-1969); Thomas O. Ryland (1893-1960); Hugh H. Ryland (1895-1963); Robert E. Ryland (1898-abt 1924); Margaret C. Ryland (1902-1984); Paul P. Ryland (1905-1959); William C. Ryland (1908-1922); and George K. Ryland (1910-1941).<sup>82</sup>

5. Eliza Ellen Phillips (1871-1954) was born on the 4th of April 1871 in Clark county, Missouri. She married Leo Curtis Means (1863-1917) on the 4th of April 1888 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>83</sup> Leo was a farmer. Five children were born to the marriage and four survived to adulthood: Mittie Means (1889-1994); Vernon L. Means (1892-1952); Bessie C. Means (1894-1977); and Harry L. Means (1899-1968).<sup>84</sup>

6. Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips (1873-1934) was born on the 13th of August 1873 in Clark county, Missouri. She married Charles W. Gilhousen (1867-1929) on the 7th of June 1893 in Clark county, Missouri. They divorced in 1906.<sup>85</sup> Charles was a photographer. Two children were born from the marriage and both children reached adulthood: Glenn Gilhousen (1894-1988); and Garnett May Gilhousen (1898-1995). After the divorce Mary married John H. Grimes (1884-1952) on the 9th of September 1909 in Clark county Missouri. No children from this marriage were apparent in the historical record.<sup>86,87</sup>

## **Grandparent families of Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

### ***John Doyle Phillips Sr. and Elizabeth Wirick***

Amanda Elizabeth Phillips' paternal grandfather was John Doyle Phillips Sr. (1800-1877) and her grandmother was Elizabeth Wirick (1801-1880: surname spellings vary).<sup>88</sup> John and Elizabeth were born in Guernsey county, Ohio and both died in Union township, Putnam county, Missouri. John and Elizabeth appeared to have come west to Lee county, Iowa between 1830 and 1840. John was enumerated on the US 1840 and 1850 censuses for Lee county. He remained in Lee county until at least May of 1854 when a son was born (William Wallace).<sup>89</sup> Sometime after May 1854 and before 1860 it appeared that John and the family left Lee county, Iowa and moved further west to Putnam county since they were enumerated on the US 1860 census in Putnam county.<sup>90</sup> John was a farmer in both Iowa and Missouri. John and Elizabeth are buried in Putman county at Lupton Cemetery.

### ***Family of John Phillips and Elizabeth Wirick***

John Doyle Phillips Sr. and Elizabeth Wirick had seven children including Amanda's father, Thomas Jefferson Phillips. According to the historical record, it appeared that all the children reached adulthood.

1. George W. Phillips (1824-1907) married Rachel Lupton (1831-1907) on the 23rd of December in 1847 at Lee county, Iowa.<sup>91</sup> George was a farmer. Seven children were born from the marriage. Six children reached adulthood: Melissa A. Phillips (1849-1930); Emma Jane Phillips (1850-1927); Susan E. Phillips (1851-1920); Archibald Phillips (1856-1920); Joseph A. Phillips (1859-unk); and Margaret E. Phillips (1863-1950).<sup>92</sup> George and Rachel are buried in Putnam county, Missouri.<sup>93</sup>

2. John Doyle Phillips Jr. (1828-unk) married Lucinda Anderson (1835-unk) on the 3rd of July 1850 in Lee county, Iowa.<sup>94</sup> John was a farmer. In this marriage five children were born: Charles Phillips (1851-unk); Susan (1853-1916); John W. Phillips (1856-1930); James O. Phillips (1859-1927); and Emma Phillips (1863-bef 1890; Note: Emma married

Benjamin Durfee 5 August 1883 in Lee county, Iowa. Benjamin remarried in 1890 suggesting Emma's death before 1890).<sup>95</sup>

3. Thomas Jefferson Phillips (1829-1911, see above).

4. Susan Phillips (abt 1833-aft 1850) had no historical record after the US 1850 Lee county, Iowa census when she was 17 years of age.<sup>96</sup>

5. Joseph Albert Phillips (1836-aft 1900) had no historical record after the US 1900 census in Clark county, Missouri and that census indicated he was not married.<sup>97</sup> Joseph was a farmer. There was no record of any marriages after the Civil War up thru the US 1900 census. He was a member of the Union Army, 3rd Iowa Cavalry in the Civil War and was a POW in Georgia.<sup>98</sup> The date of his death was not apparent in the historical record but he was buried in Clark county, Missouri and a GAR tombstone marks the grave.<sup>99</sup>

6. William Dunn Phillips (1838-1928) married Hulda Pierson (1841-1914) on the 22nd of September 1861 in Putnam County, Missouri.<sup>100</sup> William was a farmer. From the marriage eight children were born and five children reached adulthood: Thomas J. Phillips (1863-1950); Clark Phillips (1868-1952); Franklin Phillips (1874-1953); Johnson Phillips (1878-1965); and Monte Ruth Phillips (1882-1953).<sup>101</sup>

7. Nancy Elizabeth Phillips (1840-1894) married James L. Thompson (1831-1929) on the 12th of November 1857 in Putnam county, Missouri.<sup>102</sup> James was a farmer and Union Army Civil War veteran. The couple had eight children that reach adulthood: Albert W. Thompson (1858-1935); Elizabeth Thompson (1860-1948); John E. Thompson (1863-1935); Sarah E. Thompson (1871-1948); Hugh T. Thompson (1874-1963); Fannie B. Thompson (1876-1961); Fred D. Thompson (1880-abt 1945); and Clyde H. Thompson (1882-1959).<sup>103</sup>

### ***Robert Emmett Mott and Amanda Colgan***

Amanda Elizabeth Phillips' maternal grandfather was Robert Emmett Mott Sr. (1789-1847) and the grandmother was Amanda Colgan (1811-1878). Robert Emmett Mott was born in Dutchess county, New York.<sup>104</sup> Robert was a soldier in the War of 1812 and discharged as a sergeant.<sup>105</sup> Robert was a tanner by profession which could explain why he appeared as an agent for the American Fur Company in Keokuk, Lee county's "Rat Row" during the early 1830s.<sup>106</sup> By January 10th of 1840 Territorial Governor Lucas had appointed Robert Emmett Mott to be Justice of the Peace for Lee county. He served six years (1840-1846).<sup>107</sup> He died in 1847 most likely in Keokuk, Lee county Iowa and the probate was completed in 1848 at Lee county, Iowa.<sup>108</sup>

Amanda Colgan was born in 1811 at St. Charles county, Missouri. She died in Clark county, Missouri in 1878 and was buried in Wolf cemetery in St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri across the Des Moines River from Lee county, Iowa.<sup>109</sup> Her father was Daniel Colgan Sr. He was a tanner just like Amanda's husband. Daniel was also a tailor with a specialization in animal-skin clothing (deerskin) which would seem to match his 'tanner' skills. Amanda's mother (Elizabeth Davis) was born in Kentucky. Daniel Colgan Sr. came to St. Charles county, Missouri in about 1808 with his second wife, Elizabeth Davis. Amanda was born three years later.

The Robert Mott-Amanda Colgan marriage took place at Troy, Lincoln county, Missouri in 1825,<sup>110</sup> the likely location of Amanda's father's home at the time since he died in Lincoln county one year later. Robert Mott's family was on the US 1830 and 1840 censuses for Lincoln county, Missouri <sup>111</sup>. However, there was some confusion on the date and location of the family for the census year 1840. Robert Mott was on the 1840 US census for Lincoln county, Missouri but also appointed Justice of the Peace up-river in Lee county, Iowa in 1840. The records conflict and more research would be needed to clear up the confusion. As noted earlier, Robert Mott had worked at Keokuk in Lee county in the early 1830s. Robert remained Justice of the Peace in Lee county, Iowa until the year before his death. After Robert's death his wife and his family stayed in Lee county for the US 1850 and Iowa 1856

censuses.<sup>112</sup> On the 1850 US census Amanda listed personal property valued at only \$120. It was possible that her husband's surnamed relative, Henry Mott, was helping the family as a laborer since he also appeared on the US 1850 census with the family. Unfortunately, as correspondence between Amanda and probate lawyers indicated, she had very few resources for many years after her husband's death.<sup>113</sup> After the Iowa 1856 census Amanda (Colgan) Mott moved across the Des Moines River and was enumerated on the US 1860 census and US 1870 census in Clark county, Missouri where she later died and was buried.<sup>114</sup>

### ***Family of Robert Emmett Mott and Amanda Colgan***

Robert Emmett Mott and Amanda Colgan had eight children including Clarissa Margaret Mott. According to the historical record, it appeared that all the children reached adulthood.

1. Susan Gaines Mott (1826-1862) married Solon Winslow Lovell (1816-1868) on the 4th of December in 1843 at Lee county, Iowa.<sup>115</sup> The couple had five children and all reached adulthood: Frank Lovell (1846-1871); Henry Solon Lovell (1849-1932); Charles Vriley Lovell (1853-1914); Frances Belle Lovell (1857-aft 1880); and Virginia Lovell (1860-1924). Solon was a merchant/farmer and about 1851 the family headed to northern California and settled in Placer county and are enumerated on the US 1860 census.<sup>116</sup> In California, Solon became a construction contractor.

2. Eliza Jane Mott (1828-1913) married Oliver Perry Condon (1822-bef 1900) on the 18th of January 1846 in Lee county, Iowa.<sup>117</sup> Oliver was a farmer. The family settled first in Monterey county, California according to the 1860 US census, perhaps following the migration of her older sister, Susan Gaines Mott. The couple had five children and it appeared that four children reached adulthood: Robert M. Condon (1857-1912); Osman S. Condon (1860-1913); Mary A. Condon (1866-1943); and Frank A. Condon (1869-1929).<sup>118</sup> By the US 1900 census, Oliver Perry was deceased and Eliza lived with her daughter Mary and her husband in Napa county, California. She died in Oakland, California in 1913.

3. Ann Elizabeth Mott (1831-1895) married Harry P. Gray (1826-1897) on the 13th of June 1847 at Clark county, Missouri.<sup>119</sup> Harry was a farmer and veteran of the Union Army in the Civil War.<sup>120</sup> The historical record seemed to indicate that the couple had seven children of which five appeared to have reached adulthood: Martha A. Gray (1848-1882); Elmore C. Gray (1852-1912); William N. Gray (1854-1871); Susan W. Gray (1857-1884); and Robert E. Gray (1865-1934).<sup>121</sup>

4. Clarissa Margaret Mott (1833-1911, see above).

5. Robert Emmett Mott Jr. (1835-1919) married Rachel Garrett (1842-1925) on the 11th of March 1860 at Clark county, Missouri.<sup>122</sup> Robert was a farmer. The couple had eleven children of which ten reached adulthood: John E. Mott (1861-1934); Noah R. Mott (1863-1948); Amanda E. Mott (1867-1927); Mary Ann Mott (1869-1918); Sabriet Mott (1871-1955); William H. Mott (1874-1958); Charles H. Mott (1879-1929); Quartis W. Mott (1882-1966); Sarah R. Mott (1885-1953); and Rex G. Mott (1887-1957).<sup>123</sup>

6. Henrietta (Ettie) Mott (1837-1904) married George P. Baker (1827-1914) on the 1st of July 1855 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>124</sup> George was a farmer. The marriage produced four children of which three children reached adulthood: George R. Baker (1857-1885); Amanda Elizabeth Baker (1863-1890); and Henry B. Baker (1867-1891). According to the obituary for George P. Baker, all of George and Ettie's children passed away before George's death in 1914.<sup>125</sup>

7. William Gaines Mott (1842-1903) married Martha E. Tinsley (1847-1940) on the 24th of December 1872 at Clark county, Missouri.<sup>126</sup> William was a country doctor in eastern Illinois and died of smallpox while treating smallpox patients.<sup>127</sup> He was a veteran of the Union Army in the Civil War.<sup>128</sup> Three male children were born in the marriage and all reached adulthood: Hugh L. Mott (1874-1940); Sterling P. Mott (1879-1956); and Milan C. Mott (1882-1943).<sup>129</sup>

8. Henry Clay Mott (1845-1925) married Orpha Summers (1855-1952) on the 17th of August 1871 in Clark county, Missouri.<sup>130</sup> Henry started out as a farmer, then he and Orpha became boarding-house keepers and finally owned and operated a restaurant. They retired to Clark county, Missouri. From the marriage seven children were born and six reached adulthood: Ida M. Mott (1873-1955); Dora A. Mott (1875-1958); Eliza E. Mott (1879-1964); Robert O. Mott (1882-1963); Mary Milford (Mayme) Mott (1884-1966); and Lottie H. Mott (1887-1981).<sup>131</sup>

A brief explanatory note on Amanda Elizabeth Colgan's father, Daniel Colgan Sr. and his role in early Missouri state history. The content of the note comes primarily from two sources: A history of the pioneer families of Missouri: Early days in Missouri by W.S. Bryan and R. Roses, 1876, St. Louis, Missouri (pp. 143-144); Colgan Pedigree by J.F. Kneisel (re: Mary Elizabeth Colgan Moore), 1999, Marietta, Georgia (pp. 1-37, see FamilySearch.org at Title # 2000425).

Daniel Colgan Sr. was likely born in Mechlenburg, Frederick county, Colony of Virginia in the 1750s (now Shepherdstown, Jefferson county, West Virginia) and came to St. Charles county, Missouri in 1806-7 with his second wife Elizabeth Davis. Daniel was a tanner/tailor that specialized in making pants and shirts from animal skins especially deer skins and he also appeared to have employed people to manufacture the clothing. His second wife, Elizabeth Davis, was likely from Bardstown, Nelson county, Kentucky. The couple had two daughters and Amanda Elizabeth Colgan was one of the daughters.

Daniel's first wife was Ruth Burns. She died in Kentucky about 1804. Daniel Colgan Sr. and Ruth Burns had at least four children. According to Chancery court records from Berkeley county, Virginia (1810) the children were: Daniel Colgan Jr.; Henry/Harvey Colgan; Robert Colgan; and Mary Colgan.

As mentioned earlier in the note, by 1806-07 Daniel Colgan Sr. had settled in St. Charles county, Missouri likely because the location was near the forks of the Missouri, Mississippi and Illinois Rivers as

well as the town of St. Louis. Thus, the location was near river traffic that offered trappers, traders, settlers, and Native Americans for business. St. Charles county was officially formed in October of 1812. However, in August of the previous year Daniel Colgan was appointed Justice of the Peace and remained so until at least 1820. According to one account Daniel Colgan Sr.'s court was also his store and home. Daniel died at Troy, Lincoln county, Missouri in 1826. The executor of the estate was Daniel's son-in-law, Robert Emmett Mott. Interestingly, after Daniel's death, there was no mention of Daniel's children in the probate record. At the time of Daniel Colgan Sr.'s death it can be assumed that he and his second wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan were living alongside or near their daughter, Amanda Elizabeth and her husband Robert Emmett Mott in Troy, Lincoln county, Missouri. By 1830 Robert Emmett Mott and Amanda were still in Troy, Lincoln county and appeared on the US 1830 census along with a female enumerated as 50 under 60 years of age. This was likely Amanda's mother, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan. It also appeared likely that Amanda's mother followed her daughter to Lee county, Iowa and was enumerated on the US 1840 census as a female between 60-70 years of age in the Robert Emmett Mott household. Unfortunately, the historical record ended in Lee county, Iowa.

Also of historical note for Missouri state history, Daniel's three sons by his first marriage with Ruth Burns appeared to have gone west from St. Charles along the Missouri river to Cote sans Dessein township in Callaway county, Missouri. According to one newspaper account, they set up the first dry goods store in the township during 1817 with the help of their father. As would be expected, the store traded in animal skins with trappers, traders, settlers and Native Americans. The sons appeared to be Daniel Jr., Robert (Bob), and Harvey H. as per the newspaper account from the *Callaway Gazette*, 10 Nov 1883 under the title, 'recollection by T.J. Ferguson' from about 1817 in Callaway county, Missouri. One son, Daniel Colgan Jr., had a particularly noteworthy life. He was awarded the contract to build the first State of Missouri capital building in Jefferson City, Missouri and arranged for his brother-in-law, William H. Dunnica to build it. Daniel was married



to Mary Ann Dunnica. Daniel Colgan Jr. was buried in Jefferson City, Missouri. Less noteworthy, Harvey H. Colgan, appeared to have stayed in the Jefferson City area too, but there was no record of his involvement in the construction of the state capital. Further research would be needed to better understand the entire Daniel Colgan Sr. family in frontier Missouri state history.

## References

- 1 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 19 Dec 1924. p.4.
- 2 US Federal Census, Year: 1850. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.
- 3 Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Ancestry, 2007. Utah, Provo.
- 4 US Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.
- 5 US Federal Census, Year: 1900. Census Place: Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.
- 6 US Federal Census, Year: 1910. Census Place: Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.
- 7 US Federal Census, Year: 1920. Census Place: Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2014. Utah: Lehi.
- 8 *Ottumwa Courier*, 26 March 1936. p. 16.
- 9 US Federal Census, Year 1860. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.
10. US Federal Census, Year 1870. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

11. Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah, Provo.
12. Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940. Ancestry, 2017. Utah: Lehi. *Des Moines Register*, 25 Aug 1962. p.2.
13. Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1922. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.
14. US Federal Census, Year 1910. Census Place: Davis county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.
- 15 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1922. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.
- 16 US Federal Census, Year 1920. Census Place: Ottumwa, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.
- 17 *Ottumwa Tri-Weekly*, 30 June 1914. p. 4.
- 18 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1922. Iowa Department of Health, Iowa, Des Moines.
- 19 *Ottumwa Tri-Weekly*, 30 June 1914. p. 4.
- 20 Death Certificate, 6 May 1978. Cook county Illinois Clerk. Illinois: Cook county,
- 21 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1951. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.
- 22 US Federal Census, Year 1930. Census Place: Berwyn, Cook county, Illinois. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

23 U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2017. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Provo. *Des Moines Register*, 12 June 1984, p. 19.

24 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.

25 US Federal Census, Year 1920. Census Place: Valley Junction, Polk, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

26 *Ottumwa Courier*, 12 June 1973, p. 9.

27 *Ottumwa Tri-Weekly Courier*, 4 August 1980, p. 4.

28 US Federal Census, Year 1930. Census Place: Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

29 Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940. Ancestry, 2017. Utah, Lehi. *Ottumwa Courier*, 9 December 1960, p.2.

30 *Des Moines Register*, 24 November 1980, p. 19.

31 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.

32. US Federal Census, Year 1930. Census Place: Valley Junction, Polk county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

33 *Des Moines Register*, 21 May 1967, p.33.

34 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines.

35 *Fairfield Daily Ledger*, 20 April 1927, p. 7.

36 US Federal Census, Year 1930. Census Place: Eldon, Wapello county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2002. Utah: Provo.

37 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health. Iowa: Des Moines. (Note: The marriage was in 1940 but the record source was titled '1880-1937')

38 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

39 US Federal Census, Year 1810. Census Place: Jefferson county, Kentucky. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year 1820. Census Place: Daviess county, Kentucky. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

40 *Macon Republican*, 4 June 1904, p. 2.

41 Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

42 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

43 Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002. Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

44 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 11 January 1924, p. 4.

45 *Macon Chronicle-Herald*, 27 December 1930, p.3.

46 *Macon Chronicle-Herald*, 9 June 1941, p.1.

47 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 22 October 1926, p. 12.

48 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 8 January 1937, p. 4.

49 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 19 April 1929, p. 4.

50 *St Louis Post-Dispatch*, 28 November 1874, p. 2. *Memphis Reveille* (Memphis Missouri), 24 November 1874, p. 2.

51 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

52 *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland counties, Missouri* (multiple pages). (1887). St Louis and Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing.

53 General Land Office, Bureau of Land Management (1 June 1829-10 December 1839, Clark county, Missouri). Washington D.C: Author. (<http://glorerecords.blm.gov>)

54 US Federal Census, Year: 1840. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

55 U.S Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971. (Appointment date: 26 August 1833). Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

56 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

57 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Humboldt county, California. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

58 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

59 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

60 *Encyclopedia of the History of Missouri*, (1901). Howard Conard (Ed.). Vol. 2, p. 11. New York, Louisville, St. Louis: Southern History Company.

61 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

62 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

63 *Owensboro Messenger*, 24 May 1910, p. 2.

64 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

65 US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

66 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

67 US Federal Census, Year 1810. Census Place: Jefferson, Kentucky. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

68 US Federal Census, Year 1840. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

69 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

70 US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

71 US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009.

72 US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

73 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 20 October 1911, p. 7.

74 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 2 June 1911, p. 1.

75 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

76 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Utah: Provo.

77 US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

78 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 24 February 1905, p.1.

79 US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

80 Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937. Iowa Department of Health, Iowa, Des Moines.

81 *Chicago Tribune*, 8 February 1942, p. 18.



82 US Federal Census, Year 1900. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year 1910. Census Place: Van Buren county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2006. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year 1920. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

83 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

84 US Federal Census, Year 1900. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

85 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

86 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 30 March 1906, p.1.

87 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 16 February 1934, p.6.

88 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo. *Unionville Weekly Republican*. 18 November 1880, p.3.

89 US Federal Census, Year 1840. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

90 US Federal Census, Year 1860. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

91 Iowa, Compiled marriages 1835-1850. Ancestry, 1997. Utah: Provo.

92 US Federal Census, Year 1860. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year 1870. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

93 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

94 Iowa, Compiled marriages 1835-1850. Ancestry, 1997. Utah: Provo.

95 US Federal Census, Year 1860. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

96 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

97 US Federal Census, Year 1900. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2004. Utah: Provo.

98 U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

99 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

100 Missouri, U.S. Death Certificates. 1910-1962. Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Lehi. (The date and location of the marriage cannot be confirmed but the death certificates of each list the spouses.)

101 US Federal Census, Year 1870. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

102 *Unionville Republican*, 16 October 1914, p. 8. *Unionville Republican and Putnam County Journal*, 1 January 1930, p. 8.

103 US Federal Census, Year 1860. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

US Federal Census, Year 1870. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

US Federal Census, Year 1880. Census Place: Putnam county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

104 *Portrait and Biographical Record Hancock, McDonough and Henderson Counties* (p. 490). (1894). Lake City Publishing, Chicago: Illinois.

105 U.S. Army. Records of Enlistments, 1789-1914. Ancestry, 2007. Provo:Utah.

106 Bickel, R. J., "Rat Row in Keokuk." *The Annals of Iowa*, 33(1956), 450-453.

107 Robert Lucas, Governor of the Territory of Iowa, *Appointment Justice of the Peace for Lee County Iowa*. (10 January 1840). Burlington, Iowa (Author).

108 Iowa, Wills and Probate Records (1758-1997). Ancestry, 2015. Utah: Provo.

109 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

110 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

111 US Federal Census, Year 1830. Census Place: Lincoln county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

112 US Federal Census, Year 1850. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

113 Iowa, Wills and Probate Records (1758-1997). Ancestry, 2015.  
Utah: Provo.

114 US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Clark county,  
Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county, Missouri.  
Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

115 Iowa, Compiled marriages 1835-1850. Ancestry, 1997. Utah: Provo.

116 US Federal Census, Year: 1860. Census Place: Placer county,  
California. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

117 Iowa, Compiled marriages 1835-1850. Ancestry, 1997. Utah: Provo.

118 *Oakland Tribune*, 20 February 1913, p. 20. *The Evening Mail*  
(Stockton), 26 April 1912, p. 5.

119 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county,  
Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

120 U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files,  
1861-1934. Ancestry, 2000. Provo: Utah.

121 US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county,  
Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.

122 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county,  
Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

123 US Federal Census, Year: 1870. Census Place: Clark county,  
Missouri. Ancestry, 2009. Utah: Provo.  
US Federal Census, Year: 1880. Census Place: Lee county, Iowa.  
Ancestry, 2010. Utah: Provo.

124 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

125 *Clark County Courier* (Kahoka), 27 March 1914, p.6.

126 Missouri, U.S. Marriage Records (1805-2002). Clark county, Missouri. Ancestry, 2007. Provo: Utah.

127 *Diploma No., 11108*. College of Physicians and Surgeons (14 February 1878). Keokuk, Iowa.

128 U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934. Ancestry, 2000. Provo: Utah.

129 U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current. Ancestry, 2012. Utah: Provo.

130 Missouri, U.S. Death Certificates, 1910-1962. Ancestry, 2015. Lehi: Utah.

131 *Family story of Orpha Summers*. See in the enclosed gallery or at Ancestry.com, see the Blanchard, McElroy, Hewitt, Hull, Haywood, Phillips, Nehre, Nau family tree. However, the marriage information was not available on the Missouri marriages (1805-2002) database but the census data for US 1880 census, Clark county, Missouri would seem to agree with the 1871 date.

## Gallery of Photographs and Text

*Figure 1 William Francis and Amanda Phillips Haywood abt 1920 Eldon Iowa*





*Figure 2 Haywood Family before 1914 Boys are top William, bottom left Toby and bottom right Jake. Girls are left to right Nettie, Belle, Blanche, Virgie and Nina*



*Figure 3 Haywood family abt 1950 in Eldon Iowa Virginia absent and Nettie deceased L to R Otho, Marvin, Nina, Belle, Blanche and William*





Figure 4 Nancy Elizabeth Phillips James Thompson plus Nancy's mother Elizabeth Wirick Phillips US 1880 census Putnam Ct MO

D. (7-296.)

Page No. 22  
 Supervisor's Dist. No. 5  
 Enumeration Dist. No. 207

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.  
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Lincoln Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1880.

H. B. Davis

Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Birth	Education	Native	Place of Birth of this person		Place of Birth of this person	
									State	County	State	County
Thompson, James W	M	40	W	1	Farmer	1840		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Nancy E W	F	40	W	1	Keeping house	1840		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" John B W	M	12	W	0	At school	1868		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	9	W	0	At school	1870		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" James W	M	7	W	0	At school	1872		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	5	W	0	At school	1874		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Charles W	M	3	W	0	At school	1876		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" George W	M	2	W	0	At school	1877		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" William W	M	1	W	0	At school	1878		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Elizabeth W	F	1	W	0	At school	1879		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Mary W	F	1	W	0	At school	1880		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" John W	M	1	W	0	At school	1881		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	1	W	0	At school	1882		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" George W	M	1	W	0	At school	1883		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" William W	M	1	W	0	At school	1884		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Elizabeth W	F	1	W	0	At school	1885		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Mary W	F	1	W	0	At school	1886		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" John W	M	1	W	0	At school	1887		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	1	W	0	At school	1888		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" George W	M	1	W	0	At school	1889		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" William W	M	1	W	0	At school	1890		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Elizabeth W	F	1	W	0	At school	1891		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Mary W	F	1	W	0	At school	1892		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" John W	M	1	W	0	At school	1893		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	1	W	0	At school	1894		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" George W	M	1	W	0	At school	1895		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" William W	M	1	W	0	At school	1896		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Elizabeth W	F	1	W	0	At school	1897		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Mary W	F	1	W	0	At school	1898		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" John W	M	1	W	0	At school	1899		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.
" Sarah W	F	1	W	0	At school	1900		Missouri	Wash.	St. Louis	Missouri	Wash.

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—other than "X", except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.  
 Note E.—Question No. 10 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.  
 Note F.—Question No. 11 will only be asked in cases where a partial exemption has been reported in column 11.  
 Note G.—In column 2 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

*Figure 5 Otho, Margaret with Virgie and Belle and husbands (Guy Derr and Ross Ramay) abt 1950*



*Figure 6 Four Haywood sisters Virginia, Nina, Belle, Blanche abt 1950s*





Figure 7 1850 US census Wm Henry Haywood and son Wm Francis

98

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** *District No 19 being* ~~in~~ *the County of* *Charles* *State*  
**of** *Missouri* **enumerated by me, on the** *12<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *October* **1850.** *Chas H. Simpson?* Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (black or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1		Thodore Hennisen	9	m				Mo				
2		Margaret E "	3	f				Mo				
3		Robert S "	2	m				Mo				
4	725	William H Haywood	34	m		Farmer	1200	Mo				
5		Elizabeth "	36	f				Virginia				
6		David L "	6	m				Mo				
7		Mary H "	4	f				Mo				
8		Susan E "	2	f				Mo				
9		William H "	1	m				Mo				
10		Barclay Christen	14	f				Virginia				
11	726	Samuel H Haywood	21	m		Farmer	1000	Mo				
12		Stacey "	20	f				Mo				
13		Mary H "	9	f				Mo				
14	727	William H Williams	46	m		Farmer	500	Mo				
15		Stacey "	41	f				Ohio				
16		Samuel H "	23	m		Labourer		Ohio				
17		James "	16	f				Ohio				
18		James L "	13	m				Ohio				
19		Henry "	9	m				Ohio				
20		John "	6	m				Ohio				
21		John S "	22	f				Virginia				
22	728	James H Haywood	52	m		Farmer		Mo				
23		Elizabeth "	52	f				Mo				
24		William "	21	m		Labourer		Ind.				
25		Eliza "	18	f				Ind.				
26		Elizabeth E "	15	f				Ind.				
27		Francis H "	6	m				Ind.				
28	729	John Postman	56	m		Miller	2500	Indiana				
29		Mathias "	52	f				Ohio				
30		John "	26	m		Labourer		Ohio				
31		William "	24	m		Labourer		Ohio				
32		John "	20	m		Labourer		Ohio				
33		Elizabeth "	17	f				Ohio				
34		Margaret "	15	f				Ohio				
35	730	Charlotte Brown	51	f		Farmer		Indiana				
36		William "	28	m		Labourer		Indiana				
37		Stacey "	23	m		Labourer		Ohio				
38		Jefferson "	21	m		Labourer		Ohio				
39		Bernie "	18	f				Ohio				
40		Mannah A "	16	f				Ohio				
41	731	Isaac Lor	44	m		Farmer		Mo				
42		Julia A	19	f				Mo				

99

Figure 8 1860 US census Wm Henry and son Wm Francis

Page No. 51

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Darwin T. in the County of Col. State**  
**of Mo. enumerated by me, on the 18 day of Aug 1860. D. H. Fells Ass't Marshal**  
**Post Office St Francisville Mo**

Dwelling-house— number of order of valuation	Family numbered in order of valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color, or race.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isabel Church	16	f					Mo	/			
		Phoebe "	14	f					"	/			
		Eliza "	10	f					"	/			
		Mary H "	14	f					Mo				
		Eliza "	8	m					Mo	/			
344	368	Mr. W. Howard	26	m		Farmer		150	Ky				
		Parthena "	24	f					Mo				
345	344	Joshua Anderson	48	m		do		600	Mo				
		Sarah "	40	f					Mo				
		Mary A "	18	f					Ky	/			
		Robt S "	18	m					"	/			
		Spencer "	11	m					Mo				
		Lafayette "	2	m					Mo				
		Carl Philbin	20	m		laborer			Germany				
		Anderson Lane	23	m					Mo				
366	370	Mr. A. Cox	24	m		Farmer		100	Mo				
		" "	18	m				100	"	/			
369	341	Mr. W. Jenkins	22	m		do	3600	1700	Mo				
		Esther "	20	f					"	/			
		Mary "	20	f					"	/			
		Geo "	14	m					"	/			
		Robt "	14	m					"	/			
		Jas "	11	m					"	/			
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Levitt	25	m		laborer			England				
		Mary Hendricks	54	f					Pa				
365	342	Mr. Hayward	34	m		Farmer	3000	1000	Ky				
		Eliza "	55	f					Mo				
		Lewis L "	14	m					Mo	/			
		Mary H "	15	f					"	/			
		Susan A "	13	f					"	/			
		Mr. P "	17	m					"	/			
		Geo A "	8	m					"	/			
		Eliza "	5	f					"	/			
		Chas W "	2	m					"				
360	343	Mr. Lewis	63	m		do		300	Mo				
		Eliza "	62	f					Upper Canada				
		Chas "	23	m		do			Mo				
		Creek "	20	m					"	/			
		Mary "	14	f					Mo	/			
340	340	Joseph Billton	30	m		Basket Maker		300	Mo				
No. white males, <u>24</u> No. colored males, _____    No. foreign born, _____    No. blind, _____ No. white females, <u>16</u> No. colored females, _____    No. deaf and dumb, _____    No. insane, _____							6600	4250	No. idiotic, _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

40      40



Figure 9 1870 US census Wm Haywood, his father Wm Henry and grandfather George Haywood

Page No. 14 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Des Moines Township in the County of Clack, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 1st day of Sept, 1870.

Post Office: St. Francisville Matthew Woodruff, Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth								
1	13	100	William Wm	29	M	B	Farmer	300	Missouri					/	/	/			
2			E. A.	26	F	M	Keeps House		Missouri					/	/				
3			M. W.	5	F	M			Missouri										
4			Geo W	3	M	B			Missouri										
5			Wm A.	1	M	M			Missouri										
6	101	101	Will Eliza	50	F	B	at Home		Georgia					/	/	/			
7			Annina	12	F	B	at Home		Missouri					/	/				
8			Harisa	16	F	B	at Home		Missouri					/	/	/			
9			Geo W.	10	M	M			Missouri										
10	102	102	Geo Babitt	55	M	M	Salver		North Carolina					/	/	/			
11			E. B.	14	F	B	Keeps House		Missouri					/	/				
12			Leidlay	12	F	M			Missouri										
13			Maria	1	F	B			Missouri										
14	103	103	Haywood George	51	M	M	Retired Farmer		Virginia										
15			M. E.	39	F	M	Keeps House		Missouri										
16	104	104	Haywood W. L. E.	29	M	M	Farmer	2200 1000	Missouri										
17			A. Henry	21	F	M	Keeps House		Maine										
18			Marion Wm	16	M	M	works on farm		Missouri					/	/	/			
19			Taylor Caroline	68	F	B	Domestic Servt		Kentucky					/	/	/			
20	105	105	Haywood R. M.	47	M	M	Farmer	3200 1000	Kentucky										
21			M. M.	34	F	M	Keeps House		Missouri										
22			F. M.	17	F	M	at Home		Missouri					/	/				
23			W. M.	15	M	M	works on farm		Missouri					/	/				
24			M. C.	12	F	M			Missouri					/	/				
25			M. B.	8	F	M			Missouri					/	/				
26			Geo. A.	9	M	M			Missouri										
27			Robt E.	2	M	M			Missouri										
28	106	106	Haywood Wm	54	M	M	Farmer	3200 1000	Kentucky										
29			Elizabeth	56	F	M	Keeps House		Virginia										
30			William	21	M	M	works on farm		Missouri										
31			Emma	22	F	M	at Home		Missouri										
32			George	18	M	M	works on farm		Missouri										
33			M. L.	17	F	M	at Home		Missouri										
34			Charles	13	M	M	works on farm		Missouri										
35			S. L.	26	M	M	works on farm		Missouri										
36			M. M.	4	M	M			Illinois										
37	107	107	Prater B. F.	45	M	M	Farmer & spec. line	4000 1000	Virginia										
38			Julia F.	36	F	M	Keeps House		Missouri										
39			Anna L.	14	F	M	at Home		Missouri					/	/	/			
40			Geo M.	14	M	M	works on farm		Missouri					/	/	/			
8		No. of dwellings, 6		No. of white females, 11		No. of males, foreign born, 0		No. of insane, 0		80		569		9		V			
		" " families, 7		" " colored males, 5		" " females, 0													
		" " white males, 15		" " females, 0		" " blind, 0													

Figure 10 1880 US census Wm Francis Haywood

B. (7-206)

Page No. 22

Supervisor's Dist. No. 36

Enumeration Dist. No. 36

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Don Moin Township, in the County of Clark, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1880.

R. L. Haywood

No. of Inhabitants	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Occupation	Birth	Education	Native	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of the Father	Place of Birth of the Mother
1	John Haywood	M	32	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
2	John Haywood	M	14	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
3	John Haywood	M	12	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
4	John Haywood	M	10	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
5	John Haywood	M	8	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
6	John Haywood	M	6	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
7	John Haywood	M	4	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
8	John Haywood	M	2	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
9	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
10	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
11	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
12	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
13	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
14	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
15	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
16	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
17	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
18	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
19	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
20	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
21	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
22	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
23	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
24	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
25	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
26	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
27	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
28	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
29	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
30	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
31	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
32	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
33	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
34	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
35	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
36	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
37	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
38	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
39	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
40	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
41	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
42	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
43	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
44	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
45	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
46	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
47	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
48	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
49	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich
50	John Haywood	M	1	W					Farmer	Mich			Mich	Mich	Mich

Note.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—namely, /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note.—In column 10, if only one name is given, an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note.—In column 14, if only one name is given, an affirmative answer has been reported in column 10 or to question 11.

Note.—In column 15, an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



Figure 11 1900 US census Wm Francis Haywood Lewis Haywood neighbor

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Iowa County Davis Supervisor's District No. 6 Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Salt Creek Township Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Sumner R. Currell, Enumerator.

IN OTHER	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME		
			SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.		Occupation.	Years of school attended.	Can read.	Can write.	Years of school attended.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Value in 1900.	
151	151	William H. Haywood	Head	W. M.	Feb. 1843	49	18	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	49	18	1843	49	18
152	152	Leola E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Dec. 1843	43	15	Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio	1843	43	15	1843	43	15
153	153	Harriet E. Haywood	Daughter	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	5	1843	23	5
154	154	John H. Haywood	Head	W. M.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
155	155	Frank E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
156	156	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
157	157	John E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
158	158	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
159	159	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
160	160	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
161	161	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
162	162	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
163	163	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
164	164	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
165	165	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
166	166	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
167	167	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
168	168	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
169	169	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
170	170	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
171	171	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
172	172	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
173	173	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
174	174	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
175	175	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
176	176	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
177	177	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
178	178	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
179	179	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
180	180	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
181	181	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
182	182	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
183	183	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
184	184	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
185	185	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
186	186	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
187	187	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
188	188	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
189	189	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
190	190	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
191	191	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
192	192	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
193	193	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
194	194	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
195	195	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
196	196	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
197	197	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
198	198	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
199	199	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17
200	200	James E. Haywood	Wife	W. F.	Mar. 1843	23	17	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	1843	23	17	1843	23	17

Figure 12 1910 US census Wm Francis Haywood

STATE Iowa COUNTY Davis TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Salt Creek Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE 5th DAY OF May 1910. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 12 SHEET NO. 4 A

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR - BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 - POPULATION

NAME OF INSTITUTION None ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF May 1910. WARD OF CITY South Carroll ENUMERATOR

LOCATION	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person (State, Territory, or Country)	SATISFACTORY	EDUCATION	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION		ATTACHED TO HOME
								Male	Female	
1	Elmer	Head	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	None	yes	yes	
2	James	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
3	Edward	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
4	William	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
5	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
6	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
7	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
8	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
9	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
10	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
11	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
12	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
13	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
14	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
15	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
16	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
17	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
18	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
19	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
20	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
21	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
22	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
23	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
24	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
25	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
26	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
27	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
28	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
29	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
30	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
31	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
32	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
33	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
34	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
35	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
36	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
37	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
38	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
39	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
40	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
41	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
42	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
43	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
44	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
45	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
46	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
47	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
48	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
49	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	
50	Harold	Son	Wife 4	Wife 4	Iowa	English	Farmer, General farm	yes	yes	

None under the enumeration of Salt Creek Township in Iowa



Figure 13 1920 US census Wm Francis Haywood

STATE Iowa COUNTY Wapello TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Township NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X DAY OF January 1920. SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 95 SHEET No. 4 B

NAME OF INSTITUTION None ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920. MISS Miss E. Hollis ENUMERATOR 1900

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

9-137 (11-878)

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	SEX	AGE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE			OCCUPATION
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	
1	Wm. F. Haywood	Head	M	40	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Farmer	
2	Martha A. Haywood	Wife	F	38	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Homemaker	
3	John A. Haywood	Son	M	12	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
4	William A. Haywood	Son	M	10	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
5	Charles A. Haywood	Son	M	8	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
6	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	6	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
7	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	4	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
8	John A. Haywood	Son	M	2	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
9	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
10	Martha A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
11	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
12	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
13	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
14	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
15	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
16	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
17	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
18	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
19	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
20	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
21	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
22	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
23	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
24	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
25	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
26	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
27	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
28	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
29	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
30	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
31	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
32	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
33	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
34	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
35	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
36	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
37	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
38	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
39	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
40	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
41	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
42	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
43	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
44	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
45	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
46	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
47	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
48	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
49	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
50	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
51	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
52	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
53	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
54	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
55	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
56	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
57	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
58	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
59	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
60	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
61	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
62	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
63	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
64	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
65	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
66	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
67	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
68	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
69	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
70	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
71	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
72	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
73	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
74	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
75	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
76	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
77	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
78	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
79	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
80	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
81	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
82	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
83	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
84	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
85	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
86	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
87	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
88	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
89	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
90	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
91	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
92	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
93	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
94	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
95	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
96	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
97	Edna A. Haywood	Daughter	F	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
98	Robert A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
99	John A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	
100	William A. Haywood	Son	M	1	U.S.	High school	Iowa	English	Scholar	

Figure 14 Wm Francis Haywood and Mrs Moor marriage lic

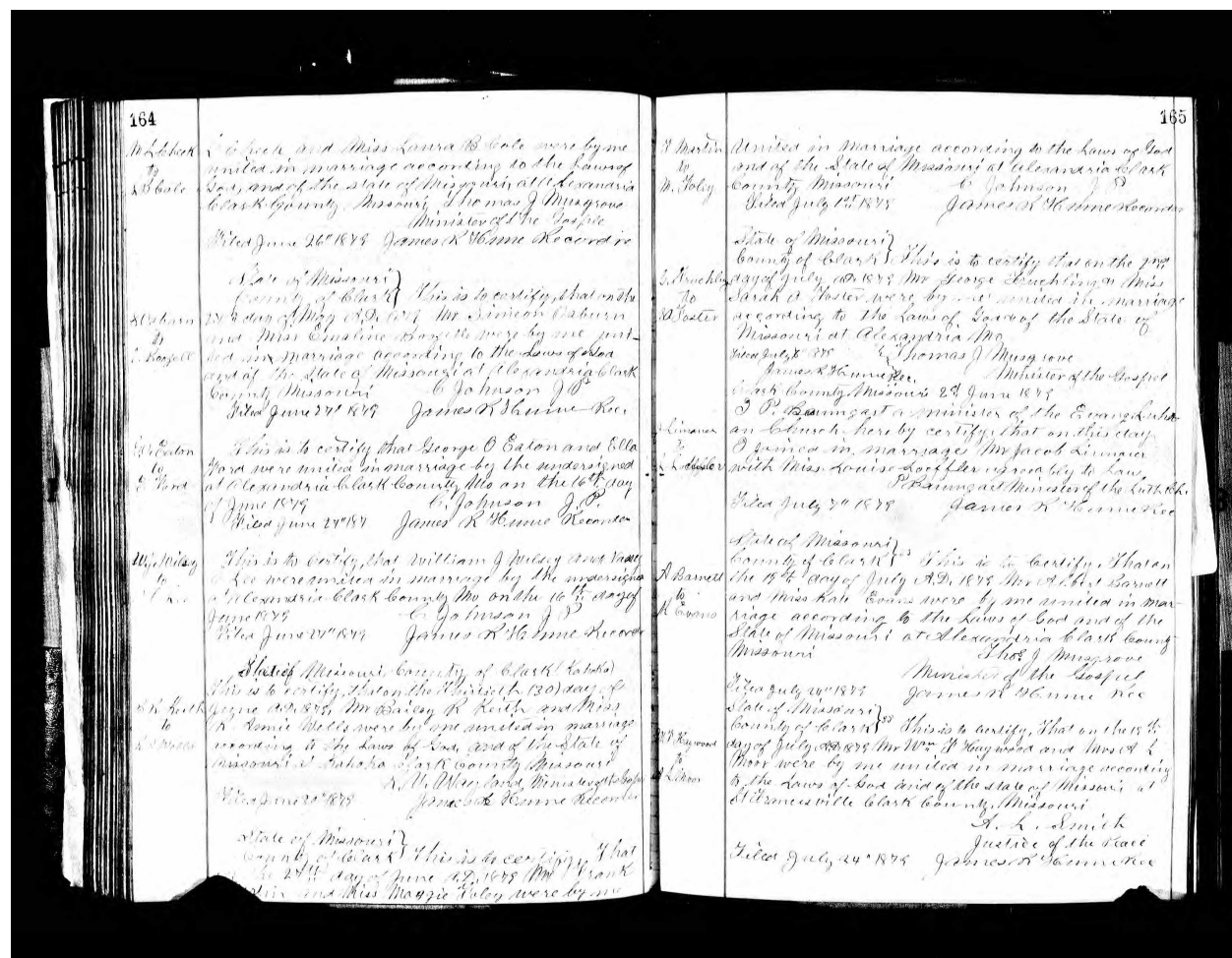


Figure 15 Obit William Francis 1924 and Amanda Haywood 1936

## VOLUME 33

### In Memoriam

#### WILLIAM F. HAYWOOD

1849-1924

William Francis Haywood was born in St. Francisville Missouri, July 14 th. 1849.

He grew to manhood in the place of his nativity, and was married to Miss Amanda Elisabeth Phillips, July 19th 1877. To this union eight children were born, three sons and five Daughters. One daughter, Mrs. Nettie Baldwin preceded him in death June 26th 1914.

They came to Iowa in 1885, Settling near Bonaparte later moving to wapello county near Eldon where they have made their home until his death.

When young he was an active worker of the Baptist Church, leading the Choir and helping in other Church work. Mr. Haywood was an industrious follower of his chosen profession, that of farming. He was an indulgent companion and father and an obliging neighbor. He is survived by his wife, three sons, M. M. Haywood of Valley Junction, O. S. Haywood, Ottumwa, W. F. Haywood at home. Also there are four daughters Mrs. Charles Ransom of Ottumwa, Mrs. Guy Derr of Chicago, Mrs. A. R. Ramay of Valley Junction, and Mrs. D. O. Cummins of Eldon.

He leaves two brothers, three sisters and thirteen grandchildren, and a number of nephews and nieces.

He died at his home on December 7th, 1924, aged 75 years, 4 months, and 23 days.

The funeral took place from the home on Wednesday December 10th, 1924, Rev. G.W. Barber conducting the service.

Interment in the Odd Fellows cemetery.

## OBITUARY

#### AMANDA E. HAYWOOD

1859-1936

Mrs. Amanda E. Haywood was born December 12, 1859, in Clark county, Missouri, and died at her home in Eldon on Thursday, Mar. 26, 1936, at the age of 76 years, 3 months and 14 days. She was ill only slightly more than a week.

She lived in and near Eldon for the past 41 years. She was the oldest member of the Eldon lodge of the Royal Neighbors of America; and was a member of Grand Hope Chapter No. 66, O. E. S.

She is survived by the following children: Mrs. Chas. Ransom of Ottumwa, Iowa; Mrs. Guy Derr, Berwyn, Ill.; Mrs. A. R. Ramay, Valley Junction, Iowa; Mrs. D. O. Cummins, Eldon, Iowa; W. T. Haywood, Eldon, Iowa; M. M. Haywood, Valley Junction, Iowa; O. S. Haywood of Des Moines, Iowa; fourteen grandchildren and two great grandchildren, besides a host of friends.

Her husband preceded her in death eleven years ago and one daughter, Mrs. Nettie Baldwin, died in 1914.

She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Sallin Ryland of Chicago, Ill., and Mrs. Ella Means of Wayland, Mo.

Funeral services were held from the Campbell funeral home in Eldon at 2:00 o'clock, Saturday, March 28th, 1936, with Rev. E. H. Willey of the Eldon Congregational church conducting. Interment in the Eldon I. O. O. F. cemetery.

#### CARD OF THANKS


We wish to thank all our friends and neighbors for the many kind acts and beautiful floral tributes given us in our recent bereavement.

W. T. Haywood  
M. M. Haywood  
O. S. Haywood  
Mrs. Chas. Ransom  
Mrs. G. Derr  
Mrs. A. R. Ramay  
D. O. Cummins

Ottumwa paper

Figure 16 Obit Otho S Haywood

**O. S. HAYWOOD**  
 Services for O. S. (Toby) Haywood, 72, of 3927 Thirty-ninth st., who died Friday at Mercy Hospital following surgery, will be at 9 a.m. Monday at the Holy Trinity Catholic Church, with burial at Glendale Cemetery. A rosary will be recited at 7:30 p.m. today at the Westover Funeral Home.



O. S. HAYWOOD  
 5/19/67


Mr. Haywood was head of the housekeeping department at Veterans Hospital until 1960, when he became head of the housekeeping department at Mercy Hospital. He retired from that post in 1965. He was a member of Beaverdale V.F.W. post, Izaak Walton League and served with the 109th Engineers in World War I.

Surviving are his wife, Margaret; a daughter, Mrs. John T. Blanchard of Des Moines; a brother, Marvin of West Des Moines; and three sisters, Mrs. Isabelle Ramay of West Des Moines, Mrs. Virginia Derr of Chicago, Ill., and Mrs. Blanche Cummins of Valparaiso, Ind.



Figure 17 Obit Marvin Haywood

**MARVIN M. "JAKE" HAYWOOD**  
Services for Marvin M. "Jake" Haywood, 88, of 513 Fifth St., West Des Moines, who died Sunday of a stroke at Veterans Administration Medical Center, will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at McLauren's Resthaven Chapel. Burial will be at Resthaven Cemetery.



**MARVIN HAYWOOD** Mr. Haywood was born in Bonaparte and had lived in the Des Moines area most of his life. He retired in 1953 from his job as fireman for the Rock Island Lines railroad.

He was a member of VFW Post No. 8879 in West Des Moines and was a veteran of World War I.

Survivors include two daughters, Betty Schneider of West Des Moines and Martha Stout of Des Moines; a sister, Isabelle Ramey of Des Moines; five grandchildren, and 10 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call after 1 p.m. today at the funeral home. A rosary will be recited at 7 p.m. today at the funeral home.

## Obituary for MARVIN M. HAYWOOD (Aged 88)

Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Sun, Jan 3, 2021

Figure 18 Obit William 'Willie' Haywood

3/18/2021

Ottumwa Courier, Dec 9, 1960, p. 2 | NewspaperArchive®

Week funeral chapel here with the  
 Rest Rev. Donald Eagle in charge.  
 Burial will be in Fell cemetery  
 at Libertyville.

### **William T. Haywood**

ELDON. — William T. Haywood, 70, died Thursday at 7:30 p.m. at Rest Haven nursing home in Ottumwa. He had been ill a month.

He was born April 16, 1890, in Bonaparte, the son of William F. and Amanda Phillips Haywood. He had lived in the Eldon community more than 60 years. He had farmed and was custodian of the Eldon cemetery a number of years. He was a member of the Masonic, I.O.O.F., O.E.S. and Rebekah lodges.

He was unmarried. Surviving are four sisters, Mrs. Nina Ransom of Des Moines, Mrs. Guy Derr of Chicago, Mrs. Isabel Ramay of West Des Moines and Mrs. Blanche Cummins of Eldon, and two brothers, M. M. Haywood of West Des Moines and O. S. Haywood of Des Moines. A sister, Mrs. John Baldwin, died in 1914.

The service will be Monday at 1 p.m. at the Campbell funeral home in Eldon, conducted by the Rev. James Robinson, Congregational pastor. Masonic rites will be held. Burial will be in the I.O.O.F. cemetery.

p. m. at  
 odist c  
 Tschett  
 will be  
 cemete  
 taken  
 noon f  
 home a

**CEN**  
 service  
 of Cen  
 p.m. W  
 his dau  
 of nea  
 at the  
 home a  
 will be  
 west of

**Mr.**  
 BLO  
 Procto  
 Drakes  
 today  
 county  
 Surv.  
 L. (Lal  
 The  
 neral c

**CHIL**  
 Peterso  
 for Th  
 spend t  
 John, i

*Ottumwa  
 Courier,  
 9 Dec 1960  
 p. 2*

Figure 19 Obit Blanche Haywood

**Mrs. David Cummins**  
ELDON — Mrs. Blanche Cummins, 85, died Monday morning in Waukegan, Ill. She was a former Eldon resident and was a member of the Congregational Church.  
Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Harvey Laughlin; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; one niece, Mrs. John Blanchard, who was reared in the family home; two sisters, Mrs. Grey Derr of Chicago, and Mrs. A. R. Ramey of West Des Moines, and one brother, Marvin Haywood of West Des Moines.  
Her husband, David, preceded her in death.  
The service will be Wednesday, 2 p.m. at Campbell Funeral Home in Eldon, conducted by the Rev. Glen Willier. Burial will be in the Eldon Cemetery.

Ottumwa Courier, Ottumwa, Iowa, US

June 12, 1973, Page 9

<https://newspaperarchive.com/other-articles-clipping-jun-12-1973-2173909/>

**NEWSPAPERARCHIVE®**

Figure 20 Obit Belle Haywood

# **ISABELLE H. RAMAY**

Services for Isabelle H. Ramay, 98, of 1800 Watrous Ave., who died of arteriosclerosis Monday at Hillhaven Convalescent Center West, 1211 Vine St. in West Des Moines, will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at McLaren's Funeral Home. Burial will be in Resthaven Cemetery.



**ISABELLE  
RAMAY**

Born in Missouri, Mrs. Ramay lived most of her life in West Des Moines.

She was a homemaker and a member of the West Des Moines United Methodist Church, Valley Junction Order of Eastern Star 305, and PEO Chapter CJ.

Survivors include a daughter, Frances Mueller of Des Moines; a granddaughter; and two great-granddaughters.

Memorial contributions are suggested to her church.

Friends may call after 2 p.m. today, and the family will greet friends from 5 to 8 p.m. today at the funeral home.



Figure 21 Death Cert Virginia Haywood

6

DECEDENT'S BIRTH NO. 16.10

STATE OF ILLINOIS

STATE FILE NUMBER 610276

### MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Type or Print in PERMANENT INK See Funeral Directors' Handbook for INSTRUCTIONS

**DECEASED**

1. **Virginia** **Derr** **Female** **3 May 6, 1978**

2. **White** **American** **94** **Dec. 8, 1883** **Cook**

3. **Chicago** **Central Nursing Home** **In Patient**

4. **Iowa** **U. S. A.** **Widowed** **None**

5. **12335-01-2845D** **Housewife** **Home** **No**

6. **6125 Flecher** **Chicago** **Yes** **Cook** **Ill.**

**PARENTS**

7. **William** **Haywood** **Amarda** **Phillips**

8. **flordeliz** **Wlanday** **Reond** **2450 N. Central Chicago 24.6639**

**CAUSE**

9. **Neurovascular** **Unknown**

10. **Arteriosclerosis, generalized** **Unknown**

**CERTIFIER**

11. **R. B. Hemphill MD** **98 Lake St. Oak Park 60302** **36 18904**

**DISPOSITION**

12. **Burial** **Mount Auburn** **Stickney, Illinois** **May 9, 1978**

13. **Frank Gariffo Funeral Home** **6754 Northwest Hwy. Chicago, Ill. 60631**

14. **Frank Gariffo** **6753**

15. **May 8 1978**

VR200 (REV. 1/78) Illinois Department of Public Health - Office of Vital Records (BASED ON 1978 U.S. STANDARD CERTIFICATE)

*Figure 22 Obit Clara Haywood*

one child and was one of the best known automobile men in Iowa.

---

## MRS. JOHN BALDWIN DIES OF WOUNDS

---

Selma, June 27.—Mrs. Nettie Haywood Baldwin, wife of John Baldwin, who shot herself early Friday morning died last evening at 7:30 o'clock. Besides her husband and little son, she is survived by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Haywood of near Eldon and several brothers and sisters.

The funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Burial in the Iowaville cemetery.

---

LUKE- MAY NUPTIALS.

Figure 23 Obit Nina Haywood


## Nina Ransom Is Dead Here

Mrs. Nina Ransom, 82, of the Golden Age Rest Home, 4140 Grand ave., died of a heart attack Saturday at the home.

Born in Missouri, Mrs. Ransom lived several years in Ottumwa before coming to Des Moines in 1955.

Services will be at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday at the Johnson Funeral Home in Ottumwa. Burial will be in the cemetery at Eldon.

Surviving are a son, Robert of Agency; two daughters, Gretchen Morris of Omaha and Mrs. Edith Shelley of Des Moines; three sisters, Mrs. Isabelle Ramay of West Des Moines, Mrs. Virginia Derr of Berwyn, Ill., and Mrs. Blanche Cummins of Eldon; two brothers, O. S. Haywood of Des Moines and M. M. Haywood of West Des Moines; three grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.



MRS. RANSOM

Figure 24 1880 US census Wm Henry Haywood

D. [7-2196.]

Page No. 1  
 Supervisor's Dist. No. 36  
 Enumeration Dist. No. 36

Note A—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.  
 Note B—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
 Note C—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in On Main To, in the County of Clark, State of Missouri  
 enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1880. A. J. Parker, Enumerator.

No. in Family	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Occupation	Health	Education	Native
1	Ward, Leonard	B	60						Servant		1	Kentucky
2	Robert	B	26						Servant		1	Missouri
3	Marshall	B	25						Servant		1	Missouri
4	John	B	21						Servant		1	Missouri
5	Charles	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
6	William	B	18						Servant		1	Missouri
7	John	B	18						Servant		1	Missouri
8	John	B	20						Servant		1	Missouri
9	John	B	25						Servant		1	Missouri
10	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
11	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
12	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
13	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
14	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
15	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
16	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
17	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
18	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
19	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
20	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
21	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
22	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
23	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
24	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
25	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
26	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
27	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
28	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
29	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
30	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
31	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
32	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
33	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
34	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
35	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
36	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
37	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
38	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
39	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
40	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
41	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
42	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
43	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
44	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
45	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
46	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
47	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
48	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
49	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri
50	Richard	B	19						Servant		1	Missouri



Figure 25 Marriage Lic Wm Henry Haywood and Elizabeth Brown Keister

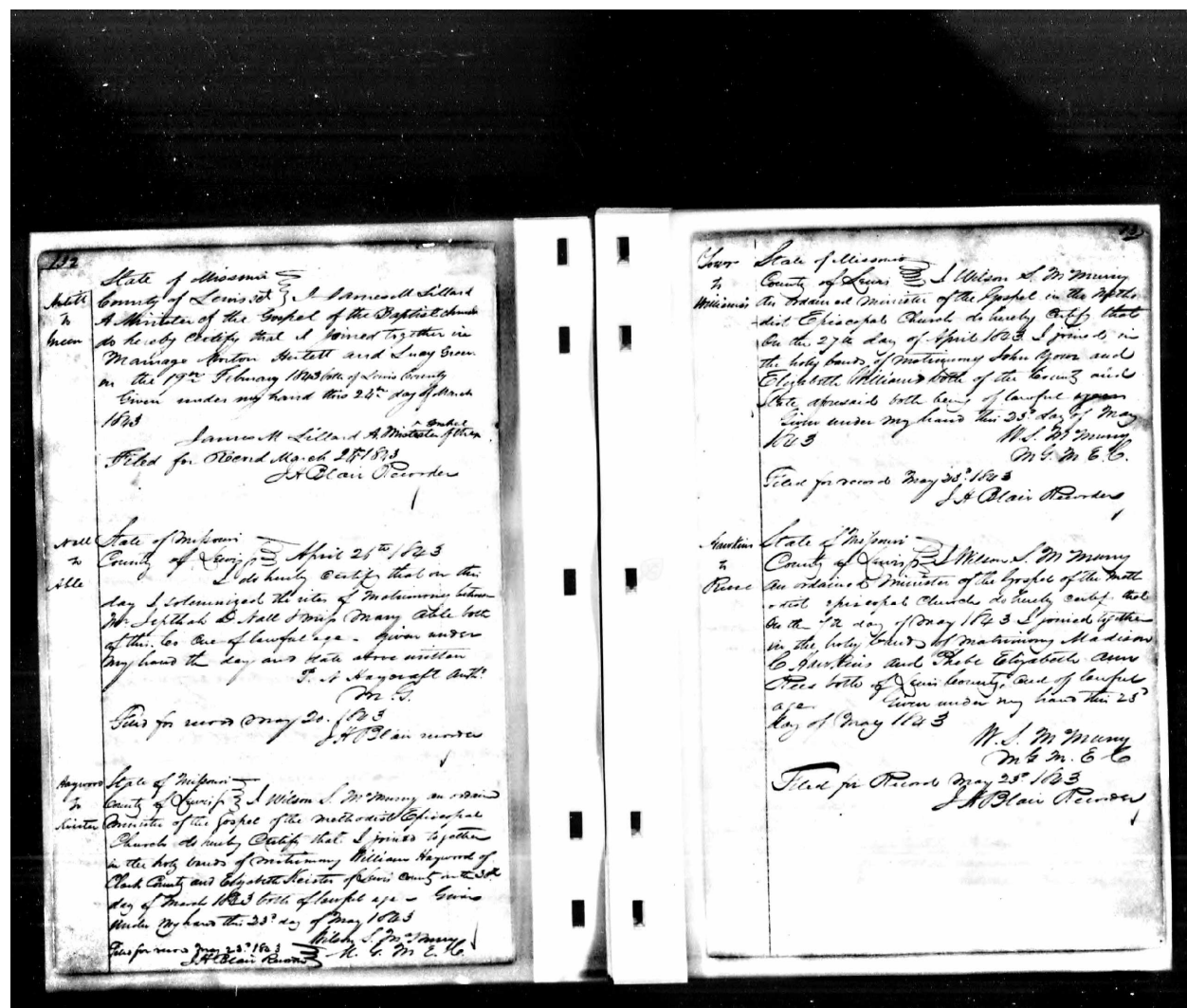


Figure 26 Obit Elizabeth Brown Haywood

## DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH HAYWOOD.

A telegram was received by John Scovern yesterday noon announcing the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Haywood, at her home in Clark county, Mo., aged 90 years. The deceased was the mother of Mrs. John Scovern and Mrs. J. T. Norris of Macon.

### Obituary for ELIZABETH HAYWOOD (Aged 90)

Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Sat, Apr 25, 2020

Figure 27 Obit Lewis Haywood

upon her. R. I. P.

**HAYWOOD**

Lewis Lynn, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Haywood, was born near St. Francisville, Clark county, Mo., March 1, 1844, and departed this life at his home in Kahoka, Jan. 8, 1924, aged 79 years, 10 months and 7 days.

The deceased was educated at Professor Piper's high school, afterwards conducted by Professor Dinsmore, at St. Francisville, and became very proficient in learning as he possessed a good mind and acquired knowledge easily. In his younger days he was a violinist and was a member of the early string orchestra of the county.

He was united in marriage to Della Mackereel. To this union was born one son, Morris, who, with his mother preceded the deceased in death. He was again united in marriage to Lucinda Jane Marshall, Nov. 8, 1874. To this union was born one son, Lawrence, who died at the age of six years.

He leaves to mourn his passing, besides his wife, three brothers and three sisters: Wm. F. Haywood of Eldon, Iowa; C. W. Haywood of St. Francisville, and George Haywood of Kahoka; Mrs. Henrietta Morris and Mrs. Emma Scovren of Macon City, Mo., and Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell of St. Francisville, Mo., and a number of other relatives and friends.

The deceased served as deputy county clerk under J. W. Townsend, and later as deputy collector under William Hennessy.

He was also deputy circuit clerk under Jas. Wadmore.

He was the city clerk of the city of Kahoka when it was incorporated as a city the last time in the early 90's. He resided in Keokuk, Iowa, from 1907 to 1917, the rest of his life being spent in this city, he having resided at St. Francisville, Wayland and Kahoka.

Funeral services were conducted at the Methodist Protestant church, Wednesday, Jan. 9, at 2 p. m., by the pastor, H. E. Marshall, and the remains were laid to rest in the Kahoka cemetery.

Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Thu, Mar 4, 2021

Figure 28 Mary Henrietta Haywood Death cert

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

40055

PLA  
20 1930

PLACE OF DEATH  
County Macon Registration District No. 533  
Township Macon Primary Registration District No. 3227  
City Macon (No. 105 St. Ward)

2. FULL NAME Mary Henrietta Harris  
(a) Residence, No. Grain, Mo. St. Ward  
(Usual place of abode)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 43 yrs. 63 mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word)

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Widowed

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) April 8, 1846

7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.  
84 8 18

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED  
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housewife  
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)  
(c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) St. Francisville  
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Mo.

10. NAME OF FATHER Wm. Henry Haywood

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Unionport  
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Ky

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Brown

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Shelburg  
(STATE OR COUNTRY) Virginia

14. INFORMANT (Address) Mrs. John Seavern (sister)  
Macon, Mo.

15. FILED 12/1/30 Mrs. Luke Hunter REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Dec 26 1930

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 26 1929 to Dec 28 1930 that I last saw h. a alive on Dec 27 1930 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 4:30 p.m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH\* WAS AS FOLLOWS:  
Old age, senility  
1 year (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Valer Vent Resed (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED? 900  
IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH.  
DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF  
WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?  
WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?  
(Signed) Dr. R. R. Rogers M. D.  
Dec 26 1930 (Address) Macon, Mo.

\*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) Whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Oakwood cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Dec 28 1930

20. UNDERTAKER Arthur S. Krummer ADDRESS Macon

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Child 2  
1846



Figure 29 Susan Emma Haywood Death cert

40  
19  
3152

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 0040

Registration District No. 533 Primary Registration District No. 3027 Registrar's No. 8

1. PLACE OF DEATH:  
(a) County Macon  
(b) City or town Macon  
(c) Name of hospital or institution: 219 Huff St.  
(If not in hospital or institution, write street number or location)  
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 1 (Specify whether years, months or days)

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:  
(a) State Missouri (b) County Macon  
(c) City or town Macon (If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")  
(d) Street No. 219 Huff St. (If rural, give location)  
(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A. 0 years.

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Emma Scovern  
(b) If veteran, name war none (c) Social Security No. none

4. Sex Female 5. Color or race white 6. (a) Widowed, married, divorced, Widowed  
(b) Name of husband or wife John Scovern (c) Age of husband or wife if alive deceased years  
7. Birth date of deceased January 7, 1848 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE: 93 Years 0 Months 1 Days If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace Clark County Missouri (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Housewife

11. Industry or business

12. Name William Hayward  
13. Birthplace Kentucky (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)  
14. Maiden name Elizabeth Brown  
15. Birthplace Virginia (City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant Mrs. Mae Scovern Hunt  
(b) Address 219 Huff St., Macon, Mo.

17. (a) Burial (b) Date thereof 1/10/41 (Month) (Day) (Year)  
(c) Place: burial or cremation Oakwood Cem.

18. (a) Signature of funeral director Albert Skinner,  
(b) Address Macon, Mo.

19. (a) 2/3/41 (Date received local registrar) (b) Seal of Registrar (Registrar's signature)

20. DATE OF DEATH: Month January day 8th year 1941 hour 7:00 minute P M.  
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1935 to Jan. 8th, 19 41 that I last saw her alive on Jan. 4, 1941 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.  
Immediate cause of death Carcinoma of urinary bladder. Duration 4 years

Due to 5218

Other conditions (include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations Confirmed by operation Of autopsy No

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)  
(b) Date of occurrence  
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)  
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?  
While at work? (Specify type of place) (e) Means of injury

23. Signature E. R. R. Smith (M. D. or other) 0  
Address Kirkwood, Mo. Date signed 1/14

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

MOTHER FATHER

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)

Figure 30 Obit George H Haywood

**OBITUARY**  
**HAYWOOD**

Judge George H. Haywood died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. H. Clark Wilson, at 810 E. Pierce St., Kirksville, Mo., Friday, Oct. 15, at 10 o'clock p. m. following an illness of several months' duration.

He was the son of Wm. and Elizabeth Haywood and was born Feb. 24, 1852, at St. Francisville, Clark county, Missouri, in which county he lived all his life. The lives of few men are more outstanding. He was considered one of the best farmers in the county. His farm was the picture of neatness and prosperity.

Owing to his unusual executive ability the citizens of Clark county elected him to the position of Judge of the Eastern district, where he proved himself worthy of the trust and was later honored at the hands of the voters by being raised to Presiding Judge. The Judge was the possessor of a most wonderful memory, which proved not only a great satisfaction to himself but was of great value to others as he was frequently called into law suits to give testimony where dates were the vital issue.

He was united in marriage Sept. 30, 1877, to Loretta Morris. To this union four children were born, a son dying in infancy. He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. H. C. Wilson of Kirksville, Mrs. E. B. Vaughn of Denver, Colorado, and Mrs. Cora Rowan of Chicago, all of whom were present at the time of his departure. He is also survived by one granddaughter, Margaret Rowan; one brother, Charles Haywood of St. Francisville, Mo., and three sisters, Mrs. Norris of Macon; Mrs. John Scovren of Macon, and Mrs. Henry Campbell of St. Francisville; two brothers and a half sister preceded him, also his devoted companion died July 14, 1925. Since this time the Judge has been in failing health.

Funeral services were held Sunday, October 17, from the Baptist church at Kahoka, conducted by Rev. D. F. Bartine. Interment in Kahoka cemetery.

The pallbearers were W. E. Bell, Harry Lewis, C. T. Llewellyn, Jack Noe, Ed. Butler, and Louis Johnson.

Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Sat, Jan 30, 2021

Figure 31 Obit Margaret Elizabeth Haywood Campbell

4-4tp.	—o—	fr
FOR	MRS. HENRY C. CAMPBELL	F
n.	Mrs. Henry C. Campbell of St.	od
17-2tp	Francisville, passed away at the	R
ACRE	home of her nurse, Mrs. Minnie	nc
17-2tp	Ward, Kahoka, Missouri, Jan. 1,	K
SALE.	1937, aged 83 years, 5 months and	El
hoka.	13 days.	fo
—	Mrs. Campbell recently suffered a	St
—	stroke of paralysis and death came	
—	as a relief to her suffering.	
MENT.	Mrs. Campbell was formerly Mar-	L.
-2t.	tha Elizabeth Haywood, a daughter	of
—	of William and Elizabeth Haywood	ta
ERAL	and she was born near St. Francis-	di
f 150	ville, Clark county, Missouri, July	31
hwest	19, 1853.	wi
all or	She was the granddaughter of	er
, Mo.	George Haywood who with Jeremiah	la
—	Wayland, and Samuel Bartlett came	ph
—	to Clark county in the fall of 1829,	ag
—	their families wintering at Palmyra	ka
—	and coming to Clark county in the	a
—	spring of 1830. Civilization had	in
—	scarcely penetrated Clark county	
—	when these pioneer families built	R
—	their cabins here.	R
—	She was united in marriage on	ss
—	Nov. 21, 1878, to Henry C. Camp-	al
—	bell who preceded her in death Octo-	
—	ber 8, 1919. To this union five chil-	C
—	dren were born, one of whom, Mau-	bu
—	rice B., passed on in infancy. The	M
—	following children, Mrs. Bessie Wolf	—
—	of Argyle, Iowa, Roy H. Campbell	—
—	and Mrs. Emily Murray of St. Fran-	—
—	cisville, and Mrs. Elizabeth St. Clair	—
—	of Ashton, live to mourn the loss of	—
—	a loving and devoted mother. She is	—
—	also survived by a sister, Mrs. John	—
—	Scovern of Macon; a sister-in-law,	—
—	Mrs. Charles Haywood of St. Fran-	—
—	cisville; three grandchildren, Mrs.	—
—	Emerson Marsh of Ft. Madison, Ia.;	—
—	Emily Frances Campbell of St.	—
—	Francisville, and Henry J. St. Clair	—
—	of Ashton; three great grandchil-	—
—	dren, Richard Lee, Marylin and Eu-	—
—	gene Marsh of Ft. Madison, besides	—
—	a number of other relatives and	—
—	friends.	—
—	This mother lived her entire life	—
—	in the vicinity of St. Francisville,	—
—	being born on what is now known as	—
—	the late Chas. Haywood farm, and	—
—	moving to her present home at St.	—
—	Francisville fifty-eight years ago at	—
—	the time of her marriage.	—

Figure 32 Obit Charles Wesley Haywood

**HAYWOOD**

Charles Wesley Haywood, son of William H. and Elizabeth Brown Haywood, was born at the old homestead August 13, 1857. His parents settled in this same community near St. Francisville, Mo., 100 years ago. They had him baptized in infancy and he has always loved principles of justice, truth and honor.

On October 11, 1888, he was married to Lulu M. Driskell, whose home was on an adjoining farm. On Monday morning, April 15, 1929, he suddenly passed away from us at his home. Three brothers preceded him in death some years ago.

Those who remain to cherish his memory are: His devoted companion, Mrs. Lulu M. Haywood; three sisters, Mrs. John Scovern, and Mrs. Norris of Macon, Mo., and Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell of St. Francisville, Mo.; four nephews, eleven nieces and numerous other relatives and many friends. All who knew him loved him and will miss his counsel and friendship.

Funeral services were conducted from the home by E. H. Farmer, with the assistance of a splendid quartette of male voices composed of Rev. Wm. E. Green, Henry Kircher, Otto Bommerman, and Henry Voss, Jr., accompanied by Mrs. Kircher. Mr. Haywood was a faithful and devoted member of the I. O. O. F. lodge No. 16 of St. Francisville, Mo. His fraternity brethren paid a very wonderful tribute to his memory in an impressive and helpful service at the Wolf cemetery where he was laid to rest.

The pall bearers were Wm. Hill, Dr. A. Strosailer, Arthur Stump, Charles Fore, Jr., Edgar Hagerman, and Harold Ragan.

Among those who attended the funeral were Mrs. May Hunt, nee Scovern of Macon; Mrs. Elma Smith and Mrs. Corda Barnett of LaGrange; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest St. Clair and Mrs. Arthur Tucker of Ashton; Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Wolf of Argyle, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Grate and Mrs. Rose Grate of Blandinsville, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. McGovern of Carthage, Ill.; Miss Nell Lowden of Warsaw, Ill., and Mrs. H. C. Wilson of Kirksville.

Clipped By:



**jsblanjsblan**  
Mon, Mar 22, 2021



98

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 19 being X the County of Chatham State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1850. Chas. H. Pearson Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-house numbered in the census of 1850.	Family numbered in the census of 1850.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf, and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (exclusive of Indians.)							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Thodore Hovinson	9	m				Mo				
2		Margaret E "	3	f				Mo				
3		Robert S "	2	m				Mo				
4	725	William H Hovinson	34	m		Hanner	1200	ky				
5	732	Elizabeth "	26	f				Virginia				
6		Lewis S "	6	m				Mo				
7		May B "	4	f				Mo				
8		Susan E "	2	f				Mo				
9		William H "	1	m				Mo				
10		Caroline Kister	10	f				Virginia				
11	726	Samuel H Hovinson	31	m		Hanner	1000	ky				
12		Orance "	30	f				ky				
13		May W "	9	f				Mo				
14	727	William H William	46	m		Hanner	500	Geo				
15	734	Orance "	41	f				Ohio				
16		Samuel B "	23	m		Labner		Ohio				
17		Lewis "	16	f				Ohio				
18		George S "	13	m				Ohio				
19		Henry "	9	m				Ohio				
20		John "	6	m				Geo				
21		Orance "	20	f				Virginia				
22	728	James H Hovinson	53	m		Hanner		ky				
23	735	Elizabeth "	52	f				ky				
24		William "	21	m		Labner		Geo				
25		Eliza "	18	f				Geo				
26		Elizabeth E "	15	f				Geo				
27		Thomas M "	6	m				Geo				
28	729	John Postman	56	m		Miller	2500	Mass				
29		Katharine "	52	f				Ohio				
30		John "	26	m		Labner		Ohio				
31		William "	24	m		Labner		Ohio				
32		Isa "	20	m		Labner		Ohio				
33		Elizabeth "	17	f				Ohio				
34		Margaret "	15	f				Ohio				
35	730	Charlotte Brown	51	f		Hanner		Mass				
36	737	William "	20	m		Labner		Mass				
37		Orance "	23	m		Labner		Ohio				
38		Jefferson "	21	m		Labner		Ohio				
39		Demilia "	18	f				Ohio				
40		Hannah A "	16	f				Ohio				
41	731	Isaac Lor	44	m		Hanner		ky				
42	738	Julia A	19	f				Mo				

Figure 34 Caroline Keister death certificate

**MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

County Lewis Registration District No. 483 File No. 95934-a  
 Township Oyon Primary Registration District No. 5647 Registered No. 7  
 or  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ (NO. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_)

PLACE OF DEATH \_\_\_\_\_

FULL NAME Caroline Carolyn Spry (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
SEX <u>Female</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (If write the word) <u>Widowed</u>	DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov 14</u> , 19 <u>14</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)	
DATE OF BIRTH <u>Jan. 31</u> , 18 <u>36</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from <u>Jan 16</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , to <u>Nov 14</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , that I last saw her alive on <u>Nov 14</u> , 191 <u>4</u> , and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>11:30 a.m.</u>	
AGE <u>78</u> yrs. <u>9</u> mos. <u>14</u> ds.			The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Mitral Regurgitation of the Heart.</u>	
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>House Keeping</u> (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) <u>House work.</u>			<u>92 A</u> (Duration) <u>4</u> yrs. <u>-</u> mos. <u>-</u> ds. <u>132 B</u> Contributory. <u>Albuminuria</u> (Secondary) (Duration) <u>1</u> yrs. <u>-</u> mos. <u>-</u> ds.	
BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>Virginia</u>			(Signed) <u>C. O. Shunk</u> M. D. <u>Nov 14</u> , 191 <u>4</u> (Address) <u>Centron Mo.</u>	
PARENTS	NAME OF FATHER <u>Samuel Keister</u>		*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.	
	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>Va.</u>		LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At place <u>42</u> yrs. <u>-</u> mos. <u>-</u> ds. In the <u>60</u> yrs. <u>-</u> mos. <u>-</u> ds. of death.	
	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Elizabeth Benson</u>		Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former or usual residence <u>Bergerman, Mo.</u>	
	BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) <u>Va.</u>		PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>St. Marshall</u>	
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>George Nelson</u> (Address) <u>Bergerman, Mo.</u>			DATE OF BURIAL <u>Nov 16</u> , 191 <u>4</u>	
Filed <u>Nov 16</u> , 191 <u>4</u> <u>R. J. Jennings</u> REGISTRAR			UNDERTAKER <u>J. B. McCutcheon</u> ADDRESS <u>Centron Mo.</u>	

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.









Figure 37 History of George Haywood I

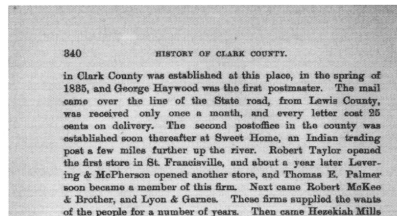
2/1/2021

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, together with sundry personal, business and profes...

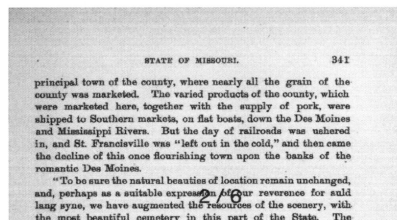


p. 340

9



] 1ST Postmaster  
Clark Co.  
p. 340



Results

Page 340 of 1235



# History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, to-

Figure 38 History of George Haywood 2

2/1/2021

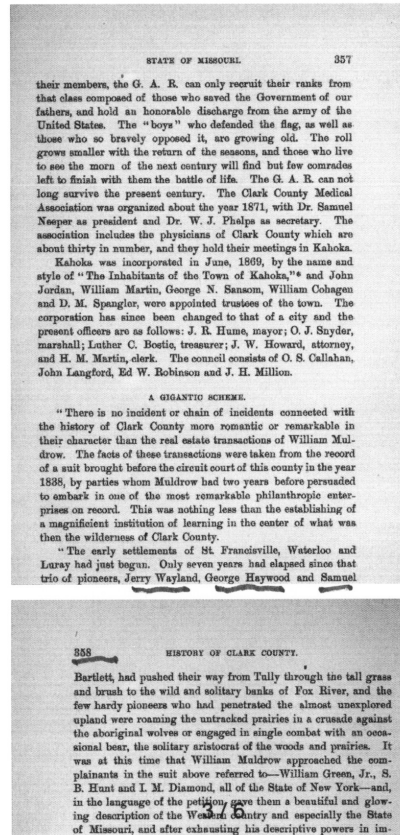
History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, together with sundry personal, business and profes...



10



p. 357



1st-3 settlers in Clark Ct.

Results

Page 357 of 1235



# History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, to-

Figure 39 History of George Haywood 3

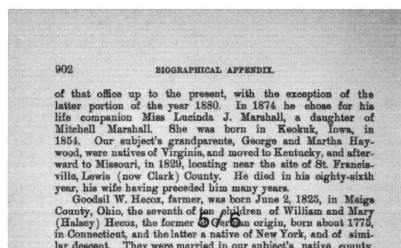
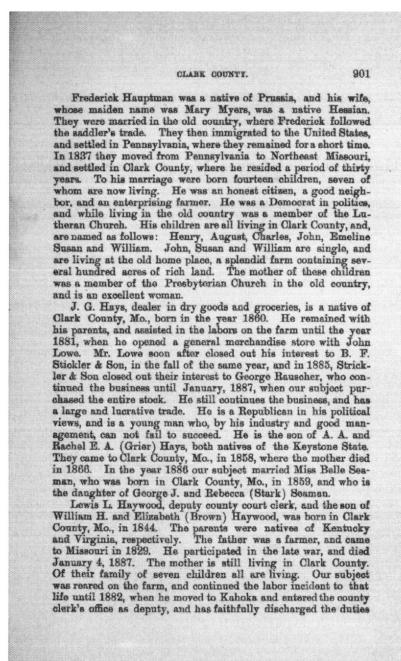
2/1/2021

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, together with sundry personal, business and profes...



p.901

11



Results

Page 901 of 1235



# History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, to-

Figure 40 History of George Haywood 4

2/1/2021

History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, together with sundry personal, business and profes...



p. 902

PZ



902

BIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX.

of that office up to the present, with the exception of the latter portion of the year 1880. In 1874 he chose for his life companion Miss Lucinda J. Marshall, a daughter of Mitchell Marshall. She was born in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1854. Our subject's grandparents, George and Martha Haywood, were natives of Virginia, and moved to Kentucky, and afterward to Missouri, in 1820, locating near the site of St. Francisville, Lewis (now Clark) County. He died in his eighty-sixth year, his wife having preceded him many years.

Goodall W. Hecox, farmer, was born June 2, 1825, in Meigs County, Ohio, the seventh of ten children of William and Mary (Halsey) Hecox, the former of German origin, born about 1775, in Connecticut, and the latter a native of New York, and of similar descent. They were married in our subject's native county, and remained there until 1829; then came to Adams County, Ill., and resumed farming until about 1842. They then moved to Hancock County, where the father died two years, and the mother three years, later. The father was a successful and prosperous man. Our subject was educated in Adams County, and remained at home until the age of twenty-two. He then married and settled on a farm, but three years later engaged in the livery business at Warsaw, where, four years later, he lost all his property. He then moved to Clark County, and two years later purchased his present home, on which he has resided for thirty years. He has a fine bottom farm of 130 acres, six miles from the Mississippi. His wife, Anna Oathout, was born in New York City June 21, 1838, and is of Scotch descent. They were married in Illinois May 13, 1847, and their children were George S., Amelia (deceased), Anne, Mary, Franklin, Lura and Samuel. Our subject lost the property he inherited, but has recovered his financial standing, and is now a prominent citizen. He was formerly a Whig, but is now a Republican. During the war he served in the Home Guards. His wife and three daughters are members of the Christian Church. His first vote was cast for old Zachary Taylor.

Henry J. Hewitt was born in Cayuga County, N. Y., in the year 1831. His father, Don C. Hewitt, also a native of New York, was of Scotch descent, as was also the mother, who was born in the State of Connecticut. They were married in the State of New York, where they passed the principal part of their days. The father was a farmer and merchant. In 1839 he immigrated to Michigan, where he followed agricultural pursuits. He also held the office of sheriff. Eleven years later Mr. Hewitt moved to Northeast Missouri, settled in Knox County, where he followed merchandising, farming and stock raising. In 1853 he moved to

CLARK COUNTY.

903

Canton, and after merchandising there for some time, moved to Schuyler County, where he again engaged in commerce. He died in Adair County. He was a thrifty, industrious man, and was universally respected. He was originally an old line Whig, but later a Democrat, and was a member of the Baptist Church. He left a widow and two sons, having lost two children some time before. Mrs. Hewitt has made her home with her son, Henry J. Hewitt, since the death of her husband; and, although she has seen eighty-one summers, is yet vigorous and hearty. Our subject made his home with his parents until he reached his majority. He received a good education, and has been working on an excellent farm in Knox County, which was given him by his father. Just previous to locating on his farm, our subject was united in marriage to

Results

Page 902 of 1235



# History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, to-

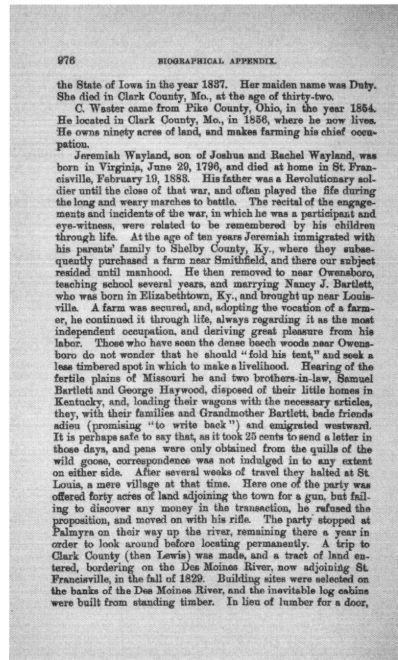
Figure 41 History of George Haywood 5

2/1/2021

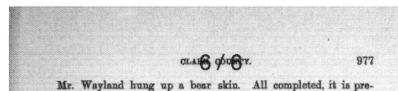
History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, together with sundry personal, business and profes...



p 976



Results



Page 976 of 1235



## History of Lewis, Clark, Knox, and Scotland counties, Missouri. From the earliest time to the present, to-



Figure 42 History of George Haywood 6

## STATE OF MISSOURI

243

time by Squire Robert Sinclair, who came from Tully for that purpose. They were then considered legally married.

The first white children born within the present limits of Clark County were John Weaver, Elizabeth Bartlett and Martha Heywood. The first death that occurred was that of the wife of Giles Sullivan in 1831, and the second was that of Mrs. Joseph Wayland. A coffin for the latter was made by Jeremiah Wayland out of the lumber of his wagon bed. In 1831 Dr. John E. Trabue settled on the south side of Honey Creek, where William Jenkins now lives, in Clay Township. He afterward built a horse mill at the same place, which was a great convenience to the early settlers, who had formerly been compelled to go to Palmyra, a distance of forty miles or over, to get their grinding done. About the same time Asa Wormington settled on the north side of Sugar Creek, where Mrs. Chapman now resides in Clay Township, and Henry Floyd on the bluffs about two miles north of the present village of Waterloo. The same year Col. Thomas C. Rutherford came from Tennessee with his family and several slaves, and settled two miles east of Waterloo. Other settlers of 1831 were John Condiff and Jeremiah Riley, from Kentucky; William Henshaw and Charlotte, his wife, and family, and a Mrs. Worthington, and an old man by the name of Webb, who settled on the bottom below St. Francisville. The winter of 1831-32 is still remembered as the season of the deep snows, by reason of which it was impossible for the pioneer settlers to reach the nearest grist-mill, then located at Palmyra, and in consequence of which they were compelled to live on hominy and pounded corn, venison and such other meats as they could procure by hunting. A Keokuk band of Indians encamped that winter in the Des Moines bottoms, and lost nearly all their horses.

The great flood that followed in the spring of 1832, and the approaching trouble with the Indians checked immigration, so that only a few settlers arrived in that year. Prominent among them was Hon. George K. Biggs, who settled on his farm in what is now Clay Township, and where he has ever since resided, and still resides with his estimable wife, of whom further mention will be made. [See his biography elsewhere in this work.] Mr. Biggs informs the writer that to the best of his recollection the

Figure 43 History of George Haywood 7

settlers of the county, at the time of his arrival, consisted of the following named parties, and were located as follows: Beginning on the line of the State Road, leading from Tully to St. Francisville, near the south line of the county, Uriah S. Gregory was residing on the farm now occupied by Judge John N. Boulware; and next to the north were Harvey and John Thompson on the farm where Ed. Connable now lives; and the next was Dr. Trabue on Honey Creek; and the next was his own humble cabin, where he now resides. The cabin, however, has disappeared, and a large and commodious brick residence has taken its place. Going northward his first neighbor was Asa Wormington, where Mrs. Chapman now resides; and the next was Stephen Heavington, three-fourths of a mile further north; and William W. Clifton, near the present Fox River Baptist Church, where James Ahern now lives; and John Montgomery, three-fourths of a mile east of said church; and Giles Sullivan, near the same place; and Peter Hay, across the river from Montgomery's. Judge John Taylor was located about three-fourths of a mile north of the church, and William Henshaw, still a little farther to the north. Then came Fielding Wayland, who settled on the farm now occupied by Mr. Spurgeon, near Wayland Station. Going north from this point was William Bartlett, of whom mention has been made; and thence a little west was the cabin and home of Col. Rutherford. Then came Jeremiah Riley; then George Heywood on the farm, where the widow of his youngest son, Albert, now resides; then Samuel Bartlett; then Jacob Weaver, where the widow Brown now resides; then William Clark; and then Mr. Sackett, where St. Francisville now stands, and Jeremiah Wayland near thereto, also Mr. Webb and Peter Gillis. Then going up the river, "General" Harrison was found at what is now Marysville, and Daniel McMullen at Sweet Home, where he had established an Indian trading post or store.

This does not include all of the settlers of the county in 1832, but are all who are distinctly remembered by Mr. Biggs. There was at that date a cabin at the site of Alexandria, occupied by a man who kept a ferry across the Mississippi. In that year William Phelps, John Billings and Alexander Waggener—the latter being the grandfather of Ben. F. Waggener, the present clerk of



Figure 44 History of George Haywood 8

## STATE OF MISSOURI.

251

ton, settled near the mouth of the Des Moines. The territory of the county at that time belonged to Lewis County, and all that part of it lying in Townships 66 and 67 north, was designated Jefferson Township, and all lying south thereof, excepting that part lying in Township 63 north, was designated Des Moines Township. Elections were held in each of these townships in August, 1834, to elect a representative to the Legislature, and other officers. This was the first opportunity that the early settlers had of exercising their elective franchise. The names of voters at these elections, as shown by the poll books now on file in Lewis County, were as follows: In Jefferson Township—Wm. Bedell, James Boon, Thornton, Christopher, Robert and Daniel Wainscott. Lewis Wayland, Wm. Bedell, and Christopher and Robert Wainscott were the judges, and Jeff. Jordan and Wm. Phelps, the clerks of said election.

In Des Moines Township, J. Billings, W. Bartlett, S. Bartlett, J. W. Crawford, S. W. Cox, P. H. Clayton, O. Colley, W. Clark, H. Floyd, Umbleton S. Gregory, P. Gillis, J. Gray, Geo. Heywood, P. Hay, A. Hay, C. L. Holcombe, S. Heavington, K. Holcombe, A. Hobson, W. D. Henshaw, J. Cundiff, J. W. Lewellen, R. Lewellen, R. Littleton, J. Montgomery, C. McBrayer, J. D. Owen, J. Prestly, J. Riley, J. Smith, J. E. Trabue, J. Webb, G. Woodson, N. Whitaker, T. White, W. Wellman, J. Weaver, J. Wayland, T. C. Rutherford, A. Wormington and A. Rice. Jeremiah Wayland, Samuel Bartlett and Henry Floyd were the judges, and J. W. Crawford and William H. Heywood, clerks of the election. As a matter of course, all of these electors were early settlers. In the fall of 1835 Joseph G. Wilson, Robert Wilson, John Price and Thomas Hanan emigrated together from near Russellville, in Kentucky, with their families and negro slaves, and settled near the present site of Luray. They came in four-horse wagons, and brought their household goods with them. They also drove a number of cattle with them. The Wilsons located near the Wilson bridge across the Wyaconda, on the Kahoka and Fairmont Road. John Price located in the forks of the North and South Wyacondas a short distance above their junction, and Thomas Hanan on the northwest quarter of Section 15, Town 65, Range 9. "During 1836 settlements

Figure 45 History of George Haywood 9

were started near Fairmont by William Forshay, on the Gwynne farm; Daniel Weber, Micajah Weber and their father, Henry Weber, settled northeast of Fairmont, one and one-half to two miles, and Ezra Carefoot's father built a cabin two miles east of Fairmont, soon after the Webers settled there. Carefoot and some of his slaves occupied it awhile, but he never brought his family from Virginia, though Ezra and George came afterward. Judge McDaniel, Charles McDaniel, Josiah McDaniel, James Howard, his father and brothers, Isaac Stephenson, Simeon Conway, Stephen T. Thorp, Rev. John Martin and others settled in the vicinity of Chambersburg, about 1836 and 1837. William F. Northcraft settled about four miles northwest of Luray, in the fall of 1836, at the edge of the prairie, on the southwest side of the North Wayaconda. \* \* \* In the fall of 1836 Ruel Murphy and his brother-in-law, James McClure, emigrated with their families from Kentucky, and located about two and one-half miles northeast of Luray."\*

Judge Murdock Cooper, who is still living, was among the settlers of 1836, and Justice Ensign settled that year on the farm where his son, Oscar F. Ensign, now resides. John Smith, George Combs, Robert Q. Stark and William Daggs, all settled about the same time in the vicinity of Luray. William G. Watson, present county court clerk of Lewis County, settled at Waterloo in 1836; John Lapsley, Dr. W. O. Peake, John Deadman and Whiting Johnson were also among the early settlers in that part of the county. Jeremiah Lewis settled about the year 1834 on the farm where his son-in-law, the Hon. Isaac N. Lewis, lived and died. Dr. Johnston, father of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, of Confederate fame, settled on the LaPorte farm, near Alexandria, among the early settlers, but remained only a few years.

In 1836 two postoffices existed in the territory of Clark County: one at St. Francisville, and the other at Sweet Home. George Heywood was postmaster at the former place, and M. Couchman at the latter. These were the first postoffices and postmasters within the limits of the county.

---

\* Extracts from historical sketch of Bradford P. Hanan, son of Thomas Hanan.

Figure 46 History of George Haywood 10

Missouri County Histories

<http://cdm.sos.mo.gov/cdm/printview/collection/mocohist/id/87588...>

Two spellings Heywood Haywood <sup>6</sup>

242

## HISTORY OF CLARK COUNTY.

County before its permanent settlement began. The first permanent settlers were Jacob Weaver, his wife, Elizabeth, and their five children, who came from Kentucky and settled, in September, 1829, on the Des Moines River, near the site of the present town of St. Francisville. "General" Harrison, a trapper and Indian interpreter and trader, had probably been up and down the Des Moines, before Weaver and his family settled, but from the best information obtainable, he did not become a permanent settler until shortly afterward, when he settled in Marysville, where he now resides in the feebleness of his advanced age. A man by the name of Sackett settled near the site of St. Francisville about the same time that Weaver and his family located. Jeremiah Wayland, George Heywood and Samuel Bartlett, all from the same neighborhood in Kentucky, settled at or near the same place in November following, and began to improve the sites selected for their future homes. Their families were left behind, and did not join them until the following spring. Jeremiah Wayland built his cabin on the first bottom near the Des Moines, but the great flood of 1832 swept it away. He then built on the second bottom within the limits of the present site of St. Francisville, and lived there until his death, which occurred only recently. George Heywood settled by the bluff one mile from the river, and resided there until his death in 1876. Samuel Bartlett settled on the line of the bluff one mile from the river, on the lands now occupied by Orr and Bates. In the spring of 1830 Giles Sullivan settled two miles above St. Francisville, and William Bartlett landed at the site of Keokuk, and was rowed up the Des Moines by Jeremiah Wayland, Samuel Bartlett and Peter Gillis, the latter being a single young man. William Bartlett settled about four miles south of the river, and near the present village of Wayland, where he resided until his death in 1877. In the same year, 1830, William Clark settled and raised a crop within the present limits of St. Francisville. His marriage with Elizabeth Payne, which took place at the house of Jeremiah Wayland, was the first wedding within the present limits of Clark County. The ceremony was performed by a preacher who was afterward found to be an imposter. Another dinner was then given, and the ceremony was again performed, this

Goodspeed Pub. Co. 1887  
St. L., Chicago

History of Des Moines, Ark.  
Knox, and Settled Center  
Missouri



Figure 47 Marriage bond George Haywood Elizabeth Barrett Jefferson Ct Kentucky

Know all men by these presents that we George Haywood Junr and John Edwards of the County of Jefferson and state of Kentucky, do hereby and firmly bind unto the Commonwealtth of Kentucky in the full and just sum of fifty pounds current money of the United States, payable for the payment whereof we do and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth by and under our seals, on here, now and ad non, jointly & severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals, and dated the 28 June 1815 The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between the said George Haywood Junr and Mary C. Bartlett daughter of Elyse Bartlett & Fred. Bartlett the consent of said Elyse being proved by the oath of said John for which a license hath this day been issued by the clerk of the County Court of Jefferson County in the state of Kentucky. Now therefore if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct to said marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force.

Witness our hands and seals this 28th day of June 1815

George Haywood Junr  
John Edwards

Figure 48 In sum history of George Haywood and evidence of slave ownership

## History of George Haywood Jr. and evidence of slave ownership or caretaker of Calla/Caroline Edwards/Taylor (Revised June 2021)

According to the *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland counties, Missouri* (Goodspeed Publishing, St Louis and Chicago, 1887) George Haywood Jr. came to Clark county with Jeremiah Wayland and Samuel Bartlett in 1829 and the trio were among the first settlers in the county. They settled near the Des Moines River in the area of St Francisville, Missouri. The three men were connected by family ties. By way of history, Jeremiah Wayland had married Nancy J. Bartlett, Samuel's sister. George Haywood had married Martha Crane Bartlett, also Samuel's sister. The three settlers and their families had all come from the Owensboro, Kentucky area to Missouri in about 1828. The Bartlett ladies were born in Elizabethtown, Kentucky and raised in Louisville, Kentucky. The widowed mother of the Bartlett folks, Elizabeth (Edwards) Bartlett, joined them on the journey most likely accompanied by a female slave given to her by her father (Frederick Edwards).

In 1829 George, Jeremiah and Samuel (without their families, they remained south in Palmyra, Missouri) headed north and filed claims in the wilderness near what was to become St Francisville alongside the Des Moines River (just upstream from the mouth of the Mississippi). At the time Clark county was not formed and was part of Marion county. In 1829 George filed three patents on 250 acres of land in what was to become Clark county (see GLO records). It appeared that the three men and their families had settled on their claims in the St Francisville area by 1830. In 1835 George filed claim on 440 areas in seven parents and in 1839 filed one claim to 67 more. In all, George filed at least 11 patents on about 650 acres of land near St Francisville by 1840 He appeared on the 1840 US census in St. Francisville, Clark county. Also present on the 1840 US census in St Francisville area are Jeremiah Wayland and Samuel Bartlett.

George was also the first postmaster in Clark county and had been a postmaster when St Francisville was in Lewis county. (Of note, Lewis county was formed from Marion county in 1833 and Clark was formed from Lewis county in 1836.) This happened because George was appointed postmaster serving the St Francisville area in 1833 when Clark county was a part of Lewis county. In 1836 Clark was formed from Lewis and George became the first postmaster in Clark county according to the *History of Lewis, Clark, Know and Scotland counties, Missouri* (p. 340). In addition, George's daughter Martha Haywood was one of the first white children born in Clark county, Missouri (1830).

## Slavery and George Haywood Jr.

Besides being an early pioneer, farmer and postmaster in Clark county, Missouri George Haywood Jr. was also a slave owner or at least a "caretaker" of a slave. Slaves were held in Missouri Territory before and then after Missouri statehood in 1821. Slavery was legalized in the *Missouri Compromise of 1820*. Slaves were held in all counties of Missouri and Clark county was not an exception. However, according to the *History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties Missouri* it was less common in Clark county. Not surprisingly by 1850 the *Fugitive Slave Act of 1850* had made the Missouri-Iowa border counties like Clark, hot beds of controversy. This was the case because the Fugitive Slave Act allowed anyone to go into Iowa, a free state, and capture runaway slaves---and it was a crime for anyone to aid runaway slaves. One route to freedom for runaway slaves led through Clark county and across the Des Moines river to the free state of Iowa and the helpful abolitionists.

George Haywood Jr. owned or at least was the "caretaker" of one slave, a black female. What does "caretaker" mean? The historical record indicated the female slave was the "property" of his mother-in-law who lived in George's household. How did this happen? First, the will of Frederick Edwards (proved 1813) included giving a 9 year-old female slave to his daughter Elizabeth Edwards (hence the name EDWARDS for the slave). Second, Elizabeth married Frederick Bartlett and they were the parents of Mary Crane Bartlett. Finally, Mary Crane Bartlett married George Haywood Jr. The slave belonged to Mary's mother, Elizabeth (Edwards) Bartlett, not to Mary. Somehow the young female slave ended up in the household of Mary Crane Bartlett and George Haywood. A female slave was enumerated for George Haywood Jr. on the US 1810 census in Jefferson county, Kentucky. On the US 1840 census a female slave was also enumerated in the George Haywood Jr. family. According to historical records, George's mother-in-law (Elizabeth Bartlett Edwards-now a widow) had accompanied the family to Missouri. Thus, the female slave in the Edwards-Bartlett-Haywood families moved from Kentucky to Missouri likely as the servant of George Haywood's mother-in-law but lived in the household of George Haywood Jr. When the mother-in-law died in 1842, the slave stayed in the household and was enumerated on the US 1850 and US 1860 Federal slave censuses with George Haywood Jr. as the owner. The slave's age on the US 1850 census was 40 and her age on the US 1860 census was 55. After the Civil War a female was enumerated on the US 1870 census as a "black domestic servant" in the household of George's youngest son, Albert Haywood. Her name was listed as Caroline Taylor. Her age was 68. She could not read or write and was born in Kentucky. However, it is not clear if this was a separate household from George's because the Haywood families are listed adjacent to each other on the 1870 census. George Haywood Jr. died in 1874. By



the US 1880 census a "black female domestic servant" still appeared in George's son Albert Haywood's family. Her name was Calla Edwards and she was 80 years of age, also born in Kentucky. About the right age for Caroline Taylor. After the US 1880 census, the whereabouts of Calla Edwards/Caroline Taylor remained unknown. There was no record in genealogy and newspaper databases for either of the surnames in Clark county, Missouri. Of note, in 2021 a Haywood cousin, Jennie Trerise, was very helpful in providing clues about the life of Calla Edwards/Caroline Taylor and offered that the Freedman's Bureau marriage records indicated a marriage between Caroline Edwards and Jackson Taylor. It was not known if this was the same Edwards in the Haywood households. Further research would be needed to document the woman's life before and after the Civil War. Prepared by Jay S Blanchard Ph.D. great, great, great grandson of George Haywood.

Figure 49 George Haywood Land Warrant 1 June 1829 No 1

79  
1829-1

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas,** George Haywood, of Marion county, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Louis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for that East half of the South-East quarter of Section eight in Township thirty-five, of Range five, West, in the T. tract of lands offered for sale at St. Louis, Missouri, containing eighty acres Clark County

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood;

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Haywood, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and opportunities, of whatever nature thereto belonging, unto the said George Haywood, and to his heirs and assigns forever

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, on the anniversary of the Independence of the United States the fifty-third.

By the President  
A. J.

1 June 1829

G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

On 1 June 1829  
bought 3 parcels  
80+80+90 = 250 acres

Figure 50 George Haywood Land Warrant 1 June 1829 No 2

76

Certificate  
No. 1073

# The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas**, George Haywood, of Marion County, Missouri,  
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at St. Louis, Missouri,  
whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood  
according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
the East half of the Section, Section forty-five, of Range  
five, West, in the District of land, offered for sale at Palmyra, Missouri, containing eighty  
acres, Clark County  
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Land, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood.

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Haywood, and to his heirs, the said tract above described. To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereto pertaining, unto the said George Haywood, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, L. Andrew Jackson,  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of June, 1829, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-third.

By the President  
G. G. Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1829-2

1 June 1829

Figure 51 George Haywood Land Warrant 1 June 1829 No 3

50

*Constitution*  
*No. 62*

# The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas, George Haywood of Marion county, Missouri,**  
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at **Palmyra,**  
whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said **George Haywood,**  
according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
the East half of the North-West fractional quarter of Section nineteen in Township fifty-seven  
of Range five West, in the District of land offered for sale at **Palmyra, Missouri,**  
containing ninety acres and thirty-five hundredths of an acre **Marion County,**  
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been per-  
ceived by the said **George Haywood,**

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several  
acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have Given and Granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said **George Haywood,**  
and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appur-  
tenances, of whatever nature thereto belonging, unto the said **George Haywood,**  
and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, **Andrew Jackson,**  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto  
affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of June, in the year of our  
Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-nine, and of the Independence of the United States the  
fifty-third.

By the President, **A.J.**

**G.G.** Commissioner of the General Land Office.

1 June 1829 1829-3

88558  
1829-3



Figure 52 George Haywood Land Warrant 13 Oct 1835

**Certificate.**  
No. 4239.

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas,** George Haywood of Marion County Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Columbia, Missouri whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North West quarter of section thirty in township thirty six north of range nine west of the sixth range of the sixth principal meridian, containing eighty acres just to sale at Columbia Missouri, containing eighty acres

**Clark County**

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood.

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Haywood, and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature hereunto belonging, unto the said George Haywood and his heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson,**

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the thirtieth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty-ninth.

113  
463

**Bought 390 acres**  
**from 13 Oct - 21 Oct, 1835**

**Line drawn**  
**through original**

**By the President, Andrew Jackson,** By A. J. Jackson, Sec'y  
Commissioner of the General Land Office.

**Ethan Brown**  
**Commissioner of the GLO**

**13 October 1835**



Figure 53 George Haywood Land Warrant 14 Oct 1835

17)

**The United States of America,**

**To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:**

**Whereas** George Haywood, of Berrie County, Missouri,  
 has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Palmyra,  
 whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood,  
 according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 26th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
The south west quarter of the south east quarter of section eight in Township sixty four of range  
six west in the District of lands subject to sale at Palmyra, Missouri, containing forty acres,  
Clark County  
 according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood.

**NOW KNOW YE**, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the  
 several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant unto the said George  
Haywood and to his heirs, the said tract above described.  
 To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said  
George Haywood and to his heirs and assigns forever.

**In testimony whereof, I,** Andrew Jackson  
 PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto  
 affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fourteenth day of October, in the year of our  
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five, and of the Independence of the United States  
 the fifty fourth year.

14 October 1835

By the President, Andrew Jackson  
A. J. Donelson Secy  
 Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Edwin A. Mendenhall Edwin A. Mendenhall  
 Line drawn through original

Figure 54 George Haywood Land Warrant 21 Oct 1835 No 1

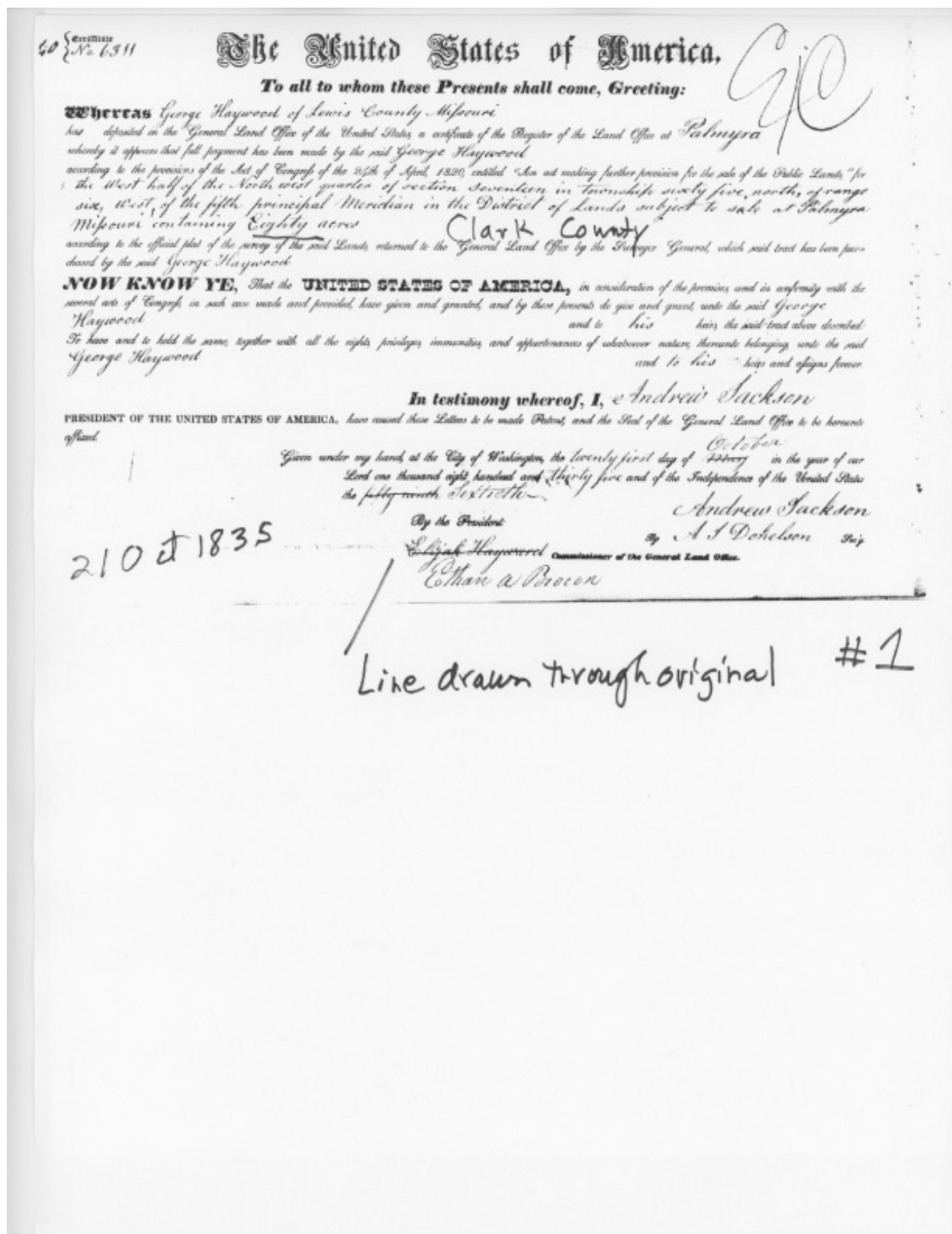


Figure 55 George Haywood Land Warrant 21 Oct 1835 No 2

{GEOGRAPHIC  
No. 6258

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas George Haywood of Lewis County Missouri  
 has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Palmyra  
 whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood  
 according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820 entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands" for  
 the east half of the north west quarter section fourteen in township sixty five north,  
 of range six west of the fifth principal meridian in the district of Lands subject to sale  
 at Palmyra Missouri containing Eighty Acres **Clark County**  
 according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the  
 several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said George  
 Haywood and to his heirs the said tract above described  
 To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said  
 George Haywood and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson  
 PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto  
 affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Twenty first day of May in the year of our  
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States  
 the fifty ninth Sixtieth Andrew Jackson

By the President  
 Elijah H. Brown  
 Secretary

By A. J. Donelson  
 Commissioner of the General Land Office.

21 Oct 1835  
 line drawn through original  
 #2

Figure 56 George Haywood Land Warrant 21 Oct 1835 No 3

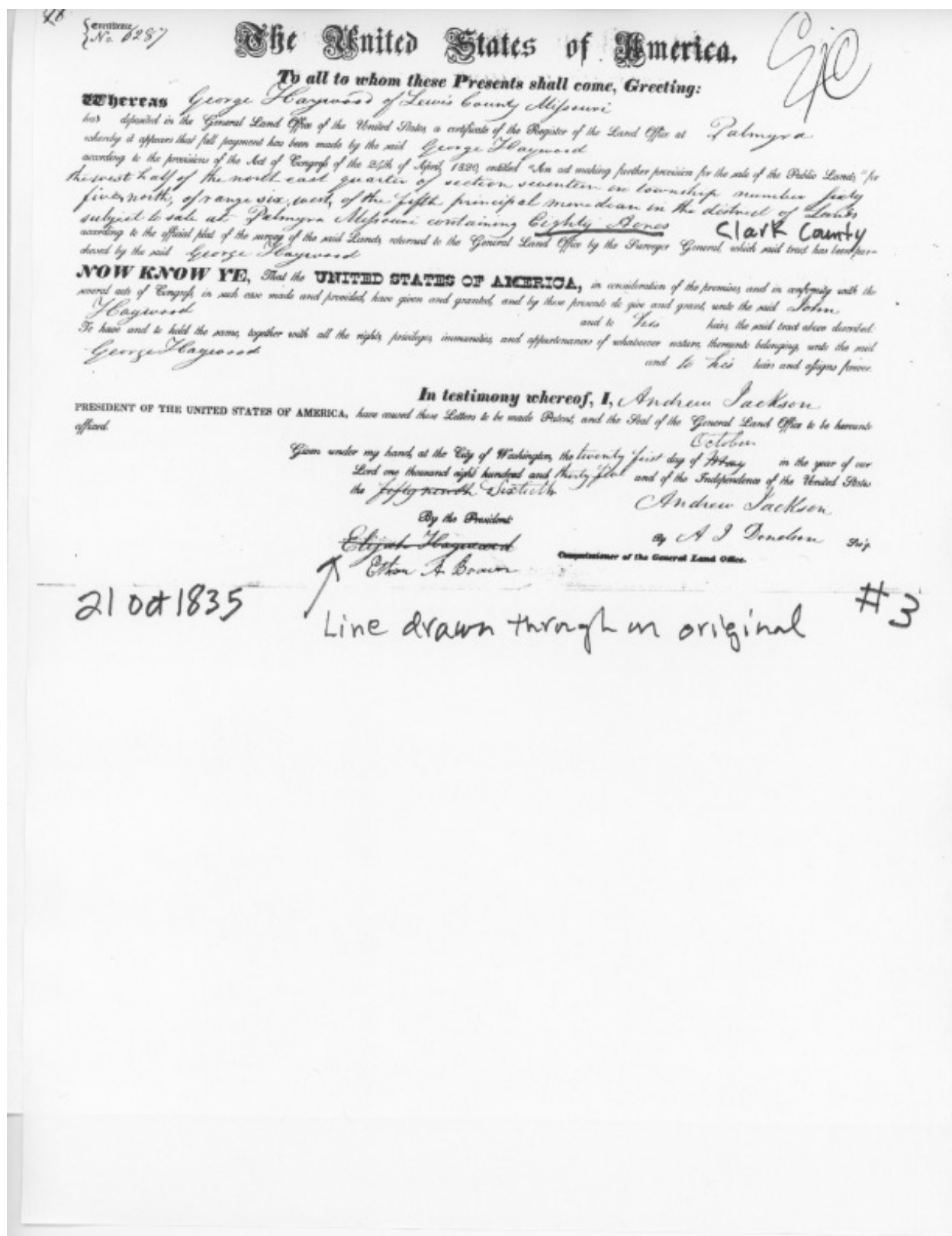




Figure 57 George Haywood Land Warrant 21 Oct 1835 No 4

{  
 No. 6256  
 The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas George Haywood of Lewis County Missouri  
 has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Palmyra  
 whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Haywood  
 according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 25th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
 the southwest quarter of the southeast quarter of section fifteen in township sixty five,  
 north of range five, west of the fifth principal meridian, in the district of Lands subject  
 to sale at Palmyra Missouri containing Forty Acres Clark County  
 according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Haywood.

NOW KNOW YE, That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premises and in conformity with the  
 several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents do give and grant, unto the said George  
 Haywood and to his heirs, the said tract above described.  
 To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances of whatever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said  
 George Haywood and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson,  
 PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto  
 affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twenty first day of October in the year of our  
 Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States  
 the fiftysixth. Andrew Jackson.

By the President  
 Elijah Haywood  
 Commissioner of the General Land Office.

21 Oct 1835  
 21  
 Charles A. Brown

Line drawn through name on original  
 #4



Figure 58 George Haywood Land Warrant 10 Dec 1839

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**

**CERTIFICATE**  
No. 10068  
10068

**To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:**

**WHEREAS** *George Haywood, of Lewis County, Missouri.*

has deposited in the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** of the United States, a Certificate of the **REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE** at *Palmira,* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *George Haywood.*

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

*the East half of the North East Fractional Quarter of Section Fifteen, in Township Sixty five, of Range Six, West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Palmira, Missouri, containing Sixty seven Acres and Sixty seven hundredths of an Acre.*

Clark County

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the **SURVEYOR GENERAL**, which said tract has been purchased by the said *George Haywood.*

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the

**United States of America,** in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, **HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED,** and by these presents **DO GIVE AND GRANT,** unto the said *George Haywood.*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: **TO HAVE AND TO HOLD** the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *George Haywood.*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

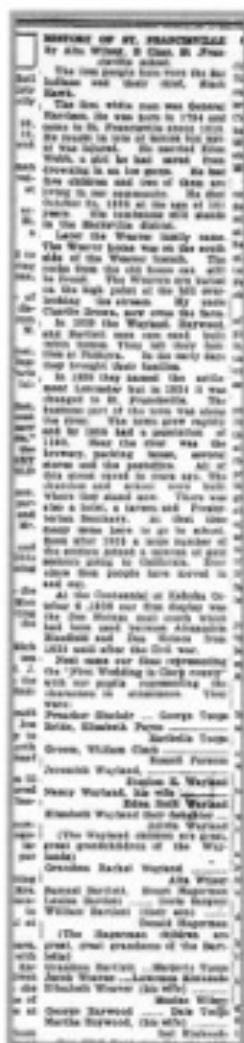
**In Testimony Whereof, I** *Martin Van Buren*

**PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** have caused these presents to be signed by *December 10* by *10* **Patent**, and the **SEAL** of the **GENERAL LAND OFFICE** to be hereunto affixed. *12/10/1839*

Figure 59 History of St Francisville from 1936 newspaper article

Clark County Courier (Kahoka, Missouri) - 22 Jan 1937, Fri - Page 5

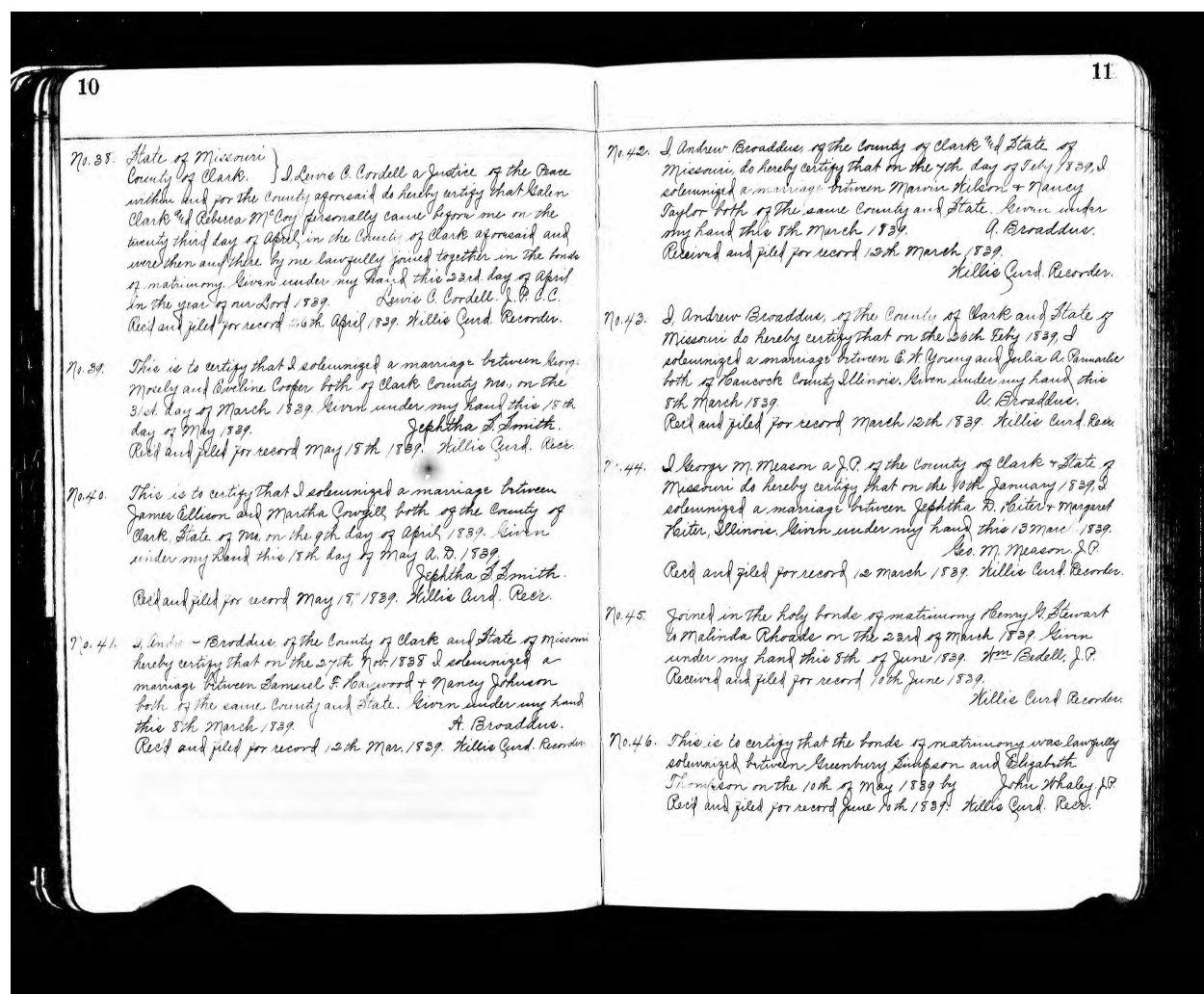
Downloaded on Mar 4, 2021



History of  
St. Francisville  
Circa 1936

George Haywood Jr.  
Mary Crane Bartlett

Figure 60 Samuel F Haywood marriage





Dwelling-houses— numbered in the order of valuation.		Families numbered in the order of valuation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2		3	Age.	Sex.	Color. <small>(White, black, or mulatto)</small>		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		11	12	13	14
			Mrs Burpoint	1	m					Ny				
391	394		Saml W Haywood	44	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Ky				
			Hannay "	44	f					"				
			Mary f "	4	f					"				
			Cortez & " "	3	f					"				
392	395		Gilbert Harris	56	m		do	1000	1500	Ind				
			Martha V "	54	f					"				
			Andrew H "	21	m					"				
			Myrtle "	14	f					"				
			Ariel "	15	f					"				
			Zee Pantgill	22	m		laborer			Brd				
			Ann Stewart	44	m					Mo				
393	394		Jas Gordon	48	m		farmer	100	200	Vt				
			S R "	35	f					Ky				
			Mrs M "	14	m					"				
			Mrs J "	44	m					Mo				
			Jas C "	11	m					"				
			Priscilla "	27	f					"				
			Jos E "	11	m					"				
			Nancy A & "	1	f					"				
394	397		Mrs Danversdale	31	m		laborer		100	Germany				
			Ornah "	29	f					Brd				
			" f "	8	f					"				
			Adeline Bell "	6	f					"				
			Francis M "	4	m					Mo				
			Barkara & "	2	f					"				
			Henry Chye	62	m		Cabaret Maker							

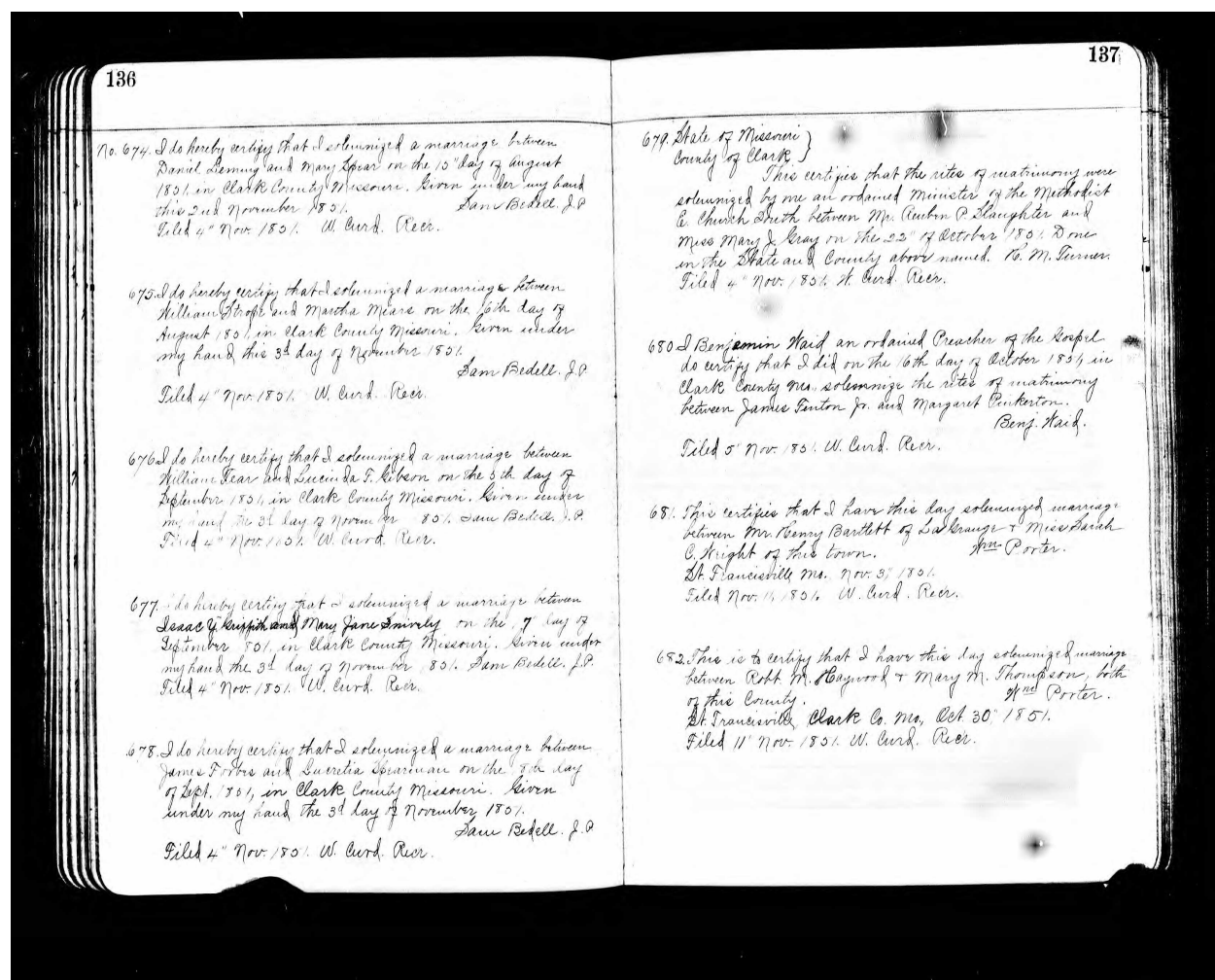
No. white males, 14 No. colored males, \_\_\_\_\_ No. foreign born, \_\_\_\_\_ No. blind, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, \_\_\_\_\_ No. deaf and dumb, \_\_\_\_\_ No. insane, \_\_\_\_\_

6100 2800

No. idiotic, \_\_\_\_\_  
No. paupers, \_\_\_\_\_

No. convicts, \_\_\_\_\_

Figure 62 Robert M Haywood marriage





6984  
B

Figure 64 Francis Marion Haywood US 1850 census Clark Ct MO

96

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** District No 19 being **the County of** Clark **State** of Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 30<sup>th</sup> **day of** Sept **1850.** Chas H. Haywood Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-house number in this census	Family numbered in this census	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place or Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Chinese)					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
605	671	George Haggard	41	m		Farmer	2000	Virginia		
		Robert M	27	m			300	Id		
		Francis M	22	m				Id		
		Martha E	19	f				Mo	1	
		Louisa J	16	f				Mo	1	
		Albert L E	9	m				Mo	1	
		Childing or Battley	22	m		Farmer	1800	Id		
		John Bais	16	m				Germany	1	
606	672	Frank Bailey	30	m		Farmer	7000	Ohio	1	
		Harriet	22	f				Id	1	
		Napoleon Rutledge	20	m		Latener		Id		
		Samy Collins	20	f				Mo		1
607	673	Edmund Rade	38	m		Farmer	1600	Id		
		Elizabeth A	28	f				Virginia		
		Harriet B	6	f				Mo		
		John L	4	m				Mo		
		J Taylor	1	m				Mo		
608	674	Henry Miller	27	m		Black Smith	300	Virginia		
		Mary	28	f				Virginia		
		Margaret	6	f				Mo	1	
		Priscilla	3	f				Mo		
		Isabel	12	f				Mo		
		Samuel	78	m				Virginia		
609	675	George Miller	44	m		Wagon maker	750	Virginia		
		Mary	47	f				Virginia		
		Henry Wilson	4	m				Id		
		Catharine Miller	20	f				Virginia		
610	676	James Sullivan	47	m		Merchant	300	Virginia		
		Sarah B	28	f				Id		
		James	4	m				Mo		
		Arthur	5	m				Mo		
611	677	John Pasch	48	m		Farmer	1000	Id		
		Julia	20	f				Id		
		William B	17	m				Mo	1	
		Rosetta M	14	f				Mo	1	
		David B	12	m				Mo	1	
612	678	Milton Hemmicks	30	m		Physician	1500	Mo	1	
		Mary	18	f				Mo	1	
613	679	Robert Whiters	29	m		Brick Mason	400	Id		
		Mary	27	f				Id		
		Mary E	5	f				Mo		
		Martha B	3	f				Mo		

279



Figure 65 Mattie Haywood marriage

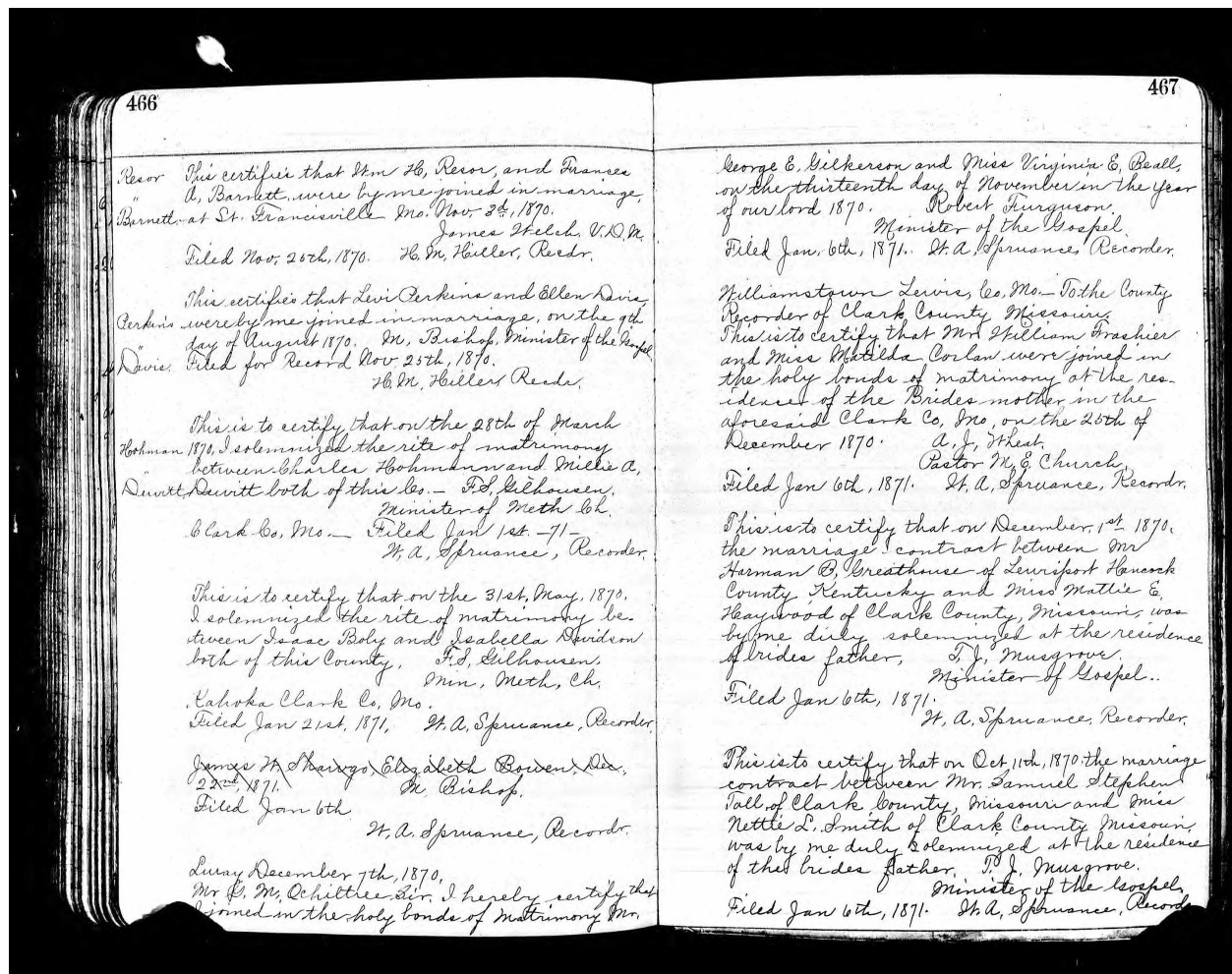


Figure 66 Louisa Haywood marriage

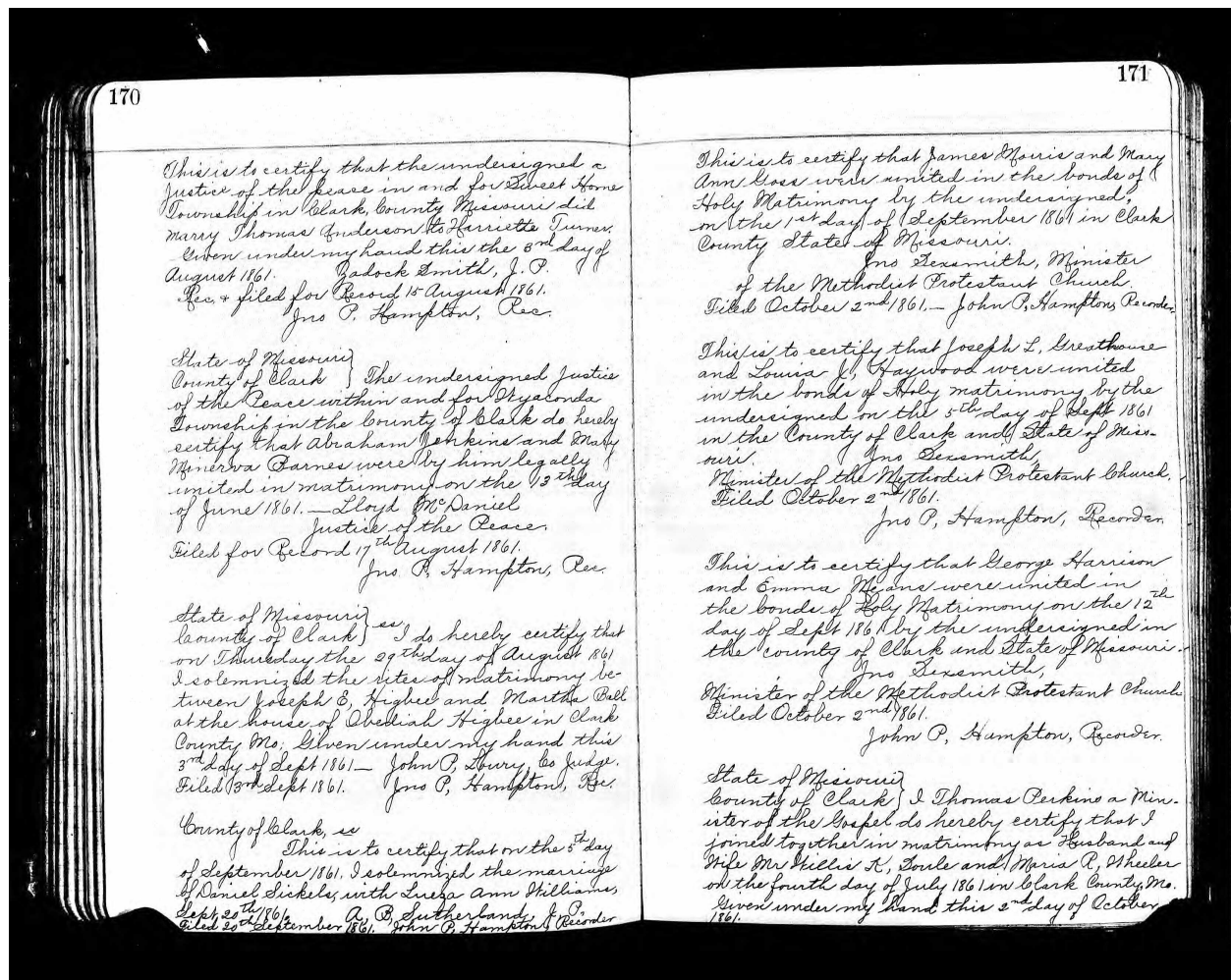


Figure 67 Albert L E Haywood marriage

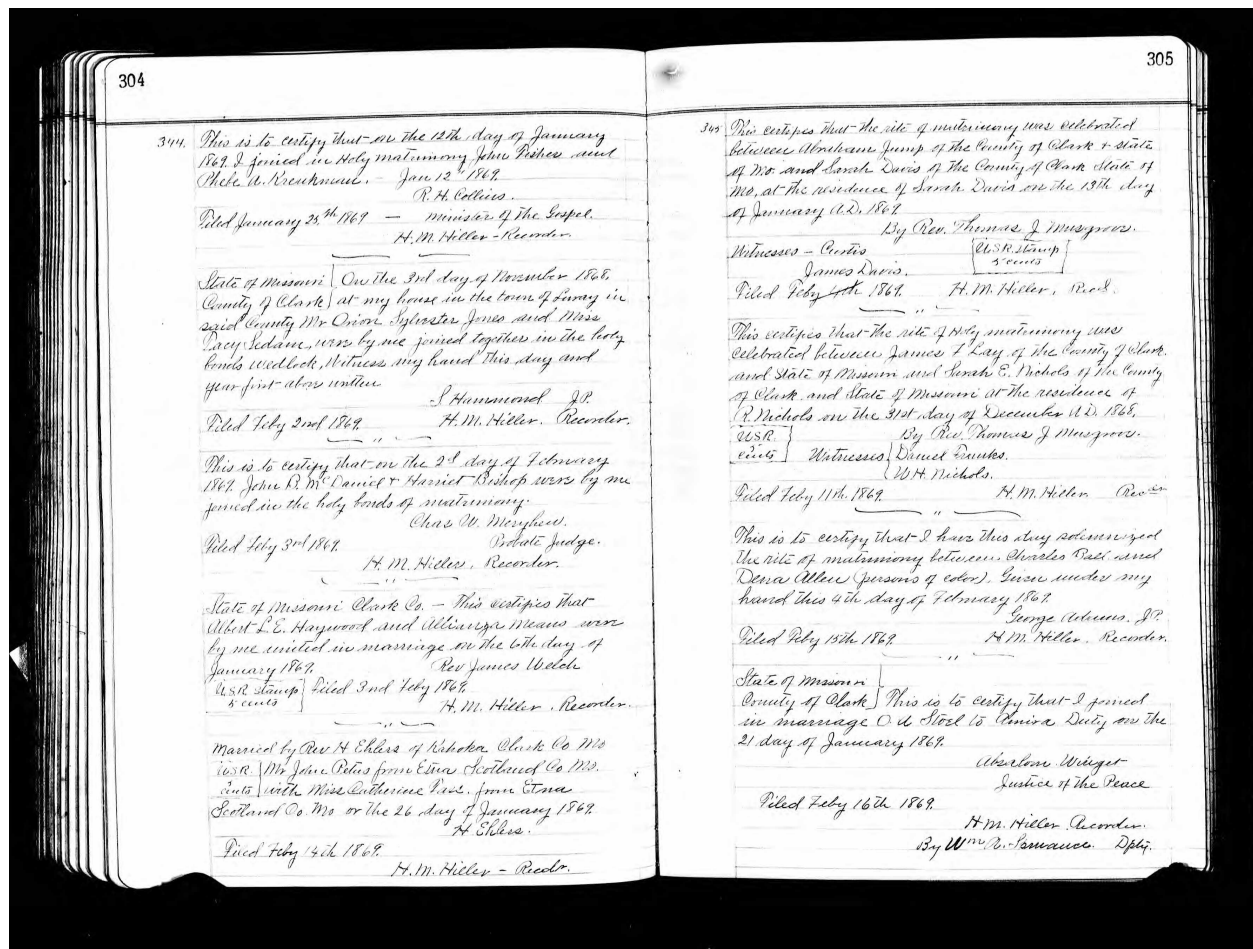




Figure 68 Al Haywood US census 1880 Clark Ct MO

B. [T-296.]

Page No. 14 Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.  
 Supervisor's Dist. No. 5 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE  
 Enumeration Dist. No. 6 June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Los Moin, in the County of Clark, State of Missouri  
 enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1880. R. S. Stanley

No. of Inhab.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Marital Status	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Place of Birth	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother
1	Henry Moore	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
2	Colman	M	43	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
3	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
4	John	M	13	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
5	Thomas	M	11	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
6	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
7	Henry Moore	M	32	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
8	Mary	F	35	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
9	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
10	John	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
11	Henry	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
12	John	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
13	David	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
14	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
15	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
16	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
17	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
18	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
19	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
20	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
21	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
22	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
23	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
24	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
25	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
26	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
27	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
28	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
29	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
30	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
31	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
32	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
33	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
34	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
35	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
36	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
37	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
38	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
39	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
40	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
41	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
42	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
43	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
44	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
45	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
46	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
47	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
48	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
49	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
50	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
51	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
52	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
53	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
54	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
55	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
56	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
57	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
58	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
59	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
60	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
61	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
62	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
63	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
64	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
65	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
66	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
67	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
68	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
69	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
70	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
71	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
72	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
73	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
74	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
75	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
76	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
77	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
78	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
79	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
80	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
81	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
82	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
83	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
84	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
85	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
86	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
87	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
88	Henry	M	10	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
89	John	M	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
90	Isaac	M	2	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
91	John	M	41	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
92	Elizabeth	F	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
93	Isaac	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
94	Mary	F	7	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
95	John	M	5	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
96	Henry	M	37	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
97	Mary	F	33	W	Married	Farmer	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
98	John	M	23	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
99	Isaac	M	15	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
100	John	M	12	W	Single	School	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

Note D.—In making entries in columns 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus ✓, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.  
 Note E.—In column 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus ✓, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.  
 Note F.—In column 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus ✓, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.  
 Note G.—In column 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus ✓, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Figure 69 Thomas J Phillips obit

PHILLIPS.

Thos. Jefferson Phillips, died at his residence in Wayland, Mo., October 14, 1911, in the 83d year of his age. He was a native of Ohio, born in Guernsey county, November 23, 1826, and came west with the family in his youth. He was united in marriage to Clarissa Margaret Mott, October, 1851, to whom were born seven children, four daughters and three sons. His aged companion preceded him in death May 24, 1911. Mr. Phillips enlisted in the Union army, in the spring of 1862, joining Company K, 1st Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, under Captain Henry F. Piery, Col. McPherson commanding the regiment. He served in this company and regiment during the war, and was honorably discharged.

Mr. Phillips was a farmer by occupation until his retirement, about fourteen years ago, when he established his home in Wayland.

For thirty-four years he was a professed christian, uniting with the old Fox River, and later with the Wayland Baptist Church. His funeral was preached in the Wayland church at 3:00 o'clock p. m., October 15th, by Rev. W. F. Laidley, of Kahoka. The interment was in the Frazee Cemetery.

The funeral was largely attended, manifesting public esteem for the deceased, and sympathy for the surviving members of his family.

Clipped By:

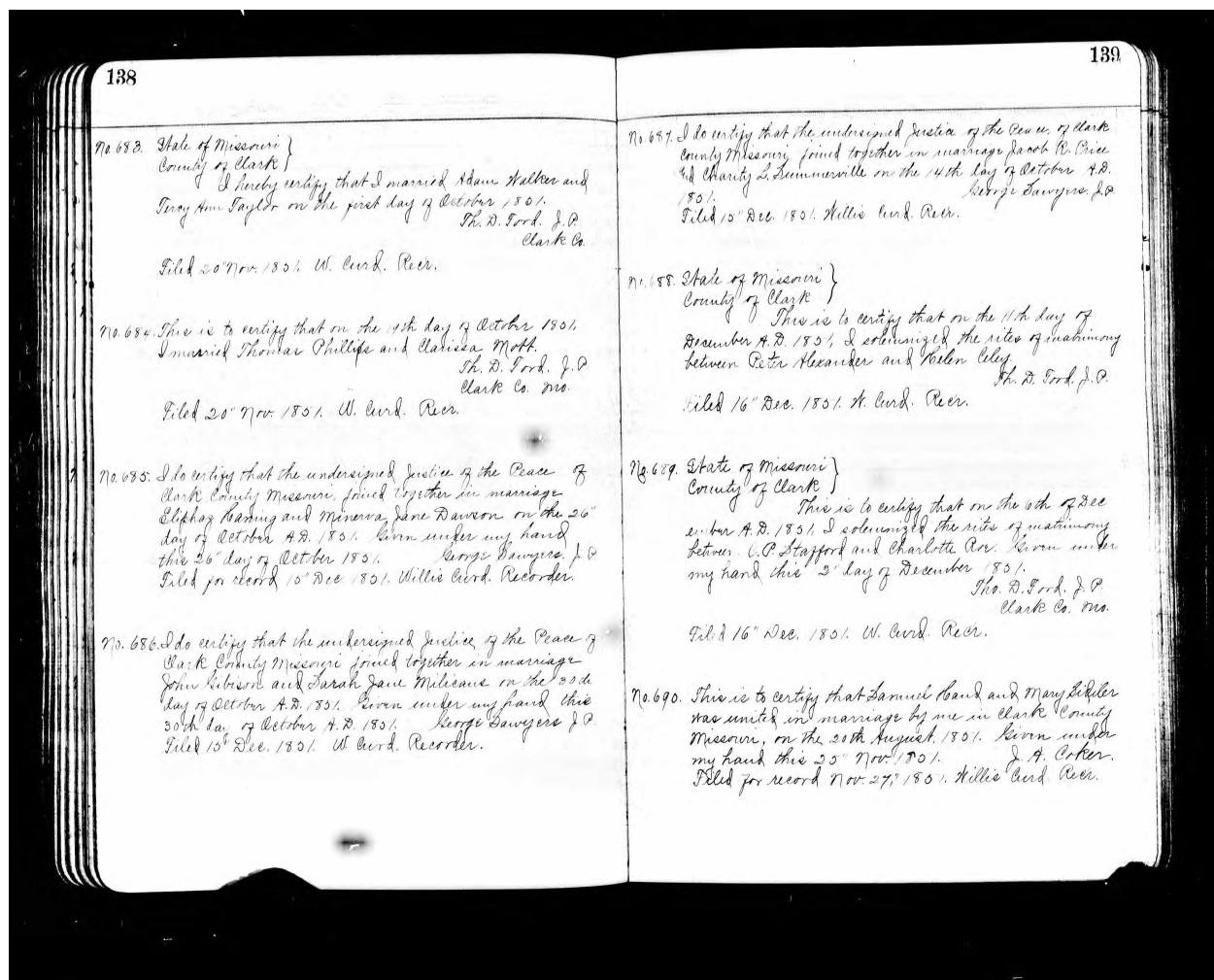


jsblanjsblan  
Sat, Mar 13, 2021

Figure 70 Phillips Mott grave



Figure 71 Thomas J Phillips and Amanda E Mott Marriage





*Figure 72 Thomas and Amanda*





Figure 73 Thomas J Phillips family 1860 US census Putnam Ct MO

Page No. 124

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Union Township **in the County of** Putnam **State** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug. **1860.** J. H. Haskins Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Unionville

Dwelling-house in order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age	Sex	Color		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
546	736	Thomas Philips	20	M		Day laborer		200	Mo.			1
		Clarissa "	27	F					Mo.			
		William M. "	7	M					Iowa		1	
		Rebt. "	4	M					Mo.			
		Amanda E. "	1	F					"			
547	737	Harrison Hodge	35	M		farmer	4000	1000	Mo.			
		Sarah A. "	28	F					"		1	
		John "	11	M					Iowa		1	
		Susan "	7	F					"		1	
		Israel "	4	M					Mo.			
		Nancy "	1	F					"			
		Huldah Parson	17	F		Domestic			Iowa			
		Joallen "	15	M		farm laborer			"		1	
548	738	George Philips	35	M		farmer		300	Mo.			
		Rachel "	27	F					"			
		Melissa "	19	F					Iowa		1	
		Emma "	10	F					"			
		Susan "	8	F					"			
		David "	4	M					Mo.			
		Joseph "	1	M					"			
549	739	Geo. Philips	60	M		Farmer	1100	1000	Mo.			
		Elizabeth "	58	F					"			
		William "	23	M		farm laborer			Ill.		1	
		Albert "	25	M		" "			Mo.		1	
		Far Thompson	25	M		" "			Mo.		1	
		Nancy "	19	F					Iowa			
		William "	1	M					Mo.			
550	740	Peter Carter	42	M		farmer		500	Ky.			
		Mary "	39	F					Mo.			
		Eugie "	11	F					Mo.		1	
		Thomas "	8	M					Iowa		1	
		Robert "	5	M					Ill.			
		Mary E. "	3	F					Iowa			
551	741	William Bright	34	M		farmer	1000	300	Ky.		1	
		Julia "	35	F					"			
		James "	5	M					Iowa			
		Annanda "	1	F					"			
552	742	David Tife	45	M		farmer	2500	700	Yorkshire Eng			
		Caroline "	40	F					N.J.			

No. white males, 14 No. colored males,        No. foreign born,        No. blind,        8500 4000  
No. white females, 20 No. colored females,        No. deaf and dumb,        No. insane,         
No. paupers,        No. convicts,       

39 2118

Figure 74 Thomas J Phillips family 1870 US census Clark Ct MO

Page No. 2 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clay Township, in the County of Clark, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 10th day of August, 1870.

Post Office: Clay. Matthew Nordhoff, Ass't Marshal.

dwelling shown, numbered in the order of enumeration.		Family, as numbered in the order of enumeration.		DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE.		If born within the year, state month, day, year. (See instructions.)	If married within the year, state month, day, year. (See instructions.)	Attended school within the year.	Education.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Males, Children of U. S. of color, of age and under 18 years, who have been in the service of the United States, and who have been discharged on account of disability.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11								12
		Sherrick, Geo. 4 m								Missouri	1	1								
8	8	Boggs, Thos. 35 m				Farmer	200	300		Missouri								V		1
		Marah, G. 28 f				Keeps House				Indiana										
		Martha E. 7 f								Missouri										
		William F. 2 m								Missouri										
9	9	Anson, Daniel 45 m				Farmer	1100	190		Ireland	1	1								1
		Margaret 34 f				Keeps House				Ireland	1	1								
		James 19 m				Works on farm				New York	1	1								
		Patrick 15 m				Works on farm				New York	1	1								
		John 12 m				At Home				Iowa	1	1						V		
		Catherine 9 f								Illinois	1	1								
		Thomas 7 m								Illinois	1	1								
		Edward 4 m								Illinois	1	1								
		William 2 m								Missouri	1	1								
10	10	Phyllis, Susan 36 f				Teacher	100	400		Missouri										1
		Ruth 25 f				Keeps House				Illinois										
		Ernie 11 m				Works on farm				Iowa										
		Mattie 8 f								Iowa										
		Fannie 6 f								Illinois										
		Josephine 24 m				Blacksmith		100		Missouri										1
		Laben, James 23 m				Works on farm				Missouri										1
11	11	Phillips, Thos. 40 m				Farmer	200	250		Ohio								V		1
		Virginia 37 f				Keeps House				Missouri										
		William 17 m				Works on farm				Iowa										
		Robert A. 15 m				Works on farm				Missouri										
		Amelia E. 11 f				At Home				Missouri										
		Verah A. 1 f								Missouri										
12	12	Burke, Daniel 40 m				Farmer	1000	200		Ireland	1	1								1
		Michael 16 m				Works on farm				Virginia	1	1						V		
		Mary 13 f				Keeps House				Missouri	1	1							V	
		John 12 m				At Home				Missouri	1	1								
		James 8 m								Arkansas	1	1								
13	13	Lucas, William 45 m				Farmer	600	200		Kentucky										1
		Maria 31 f				Keeps House				Illinois										
		John 6 m								Missouri										
		Anna 3 f								Missouri										
14	14	Alvin, Albert 36 m				Farmer	400	100		Indiana										1
		Margaret 38 f				Keeps House				Kentucky										
		William 10 m				At Home				Missouri										
		Laura 14 f								Missouri										
7	No. of dwellings, 7		No. of white females, 16		No. of males, foreign born, 2		No. of males, " " females, " " 1		No. of males, " " females, " " 1		15		14		5		9		1	
	" families, 7		" colored males, " "		" females, " "		" females, " "		" females, " "											
	" white males, 24		" " females, " "		" blind, " "		" " " " " "		" " " " " "											



Figure 75 Thomas J Phillips family 1880 US census Clark Ct MO

Page No. *114*  
 Supervisor's Dist. No. *3*  
 Enumeration Dist. No. *3*

Received July 20, 1880.

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1870, and ends May 31, 1880.  
 Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in *Clark Township*, in the County of *Clark*, State of *Missouri*, enumerated by me on the *1st* day of June, 1880.

*Wm. A. Boulware* Enumerator

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				16				17				18				19				20				21				22				23				24				25				26				27				28				29				30																									
														21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75</																									



Figure 77 Wm Wallace Phillips obit

cousin Mrs. Will Woolridge and other relatives, in Wayland.

W. W. Phillips after an illness of several weeks with Typhoid fever died at his home, last Saturday night and was buried in Frazee cemetery Tuesday. He leaves many relatives and friends to mourn his loss.

□ Mrs. Wm Haywood of Eldon, Mrs. Wm Ryland of Bonaparte and Mrs. Chas. Gilhousen, of Keokuk, were with their brother W. W. Phillips in his last illness.

Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Wed, Feb 10, 2021



Figure 78 Robert A Phillips grave



Figure 79 Sarah Phillips and Wm Ryland marriage

TO THE SECRETARY OF IOWA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH:  
 Return of Marriages in the County of *Van Buren*  
 (State Board of Health, Form 5 C, 7-3-1904-120) 89-1160

No. of License	By whom Applied, if not in state	By whom returned to Marriage	Full Name of Groom	Age Next Birthday	Color	Religion	Full Name of Bride	Age Next Birthday	Color	Religion	When and Where Married	Date of Return
972			John P. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
973			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
974			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
975			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
976			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
977			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
978			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
979			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
980			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
981			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
982			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	
983			John M. Riddle	28 yrs	white		John Riddle	28 yrs	white		Dec 25 1888	

(ATTEST SEAL HERE)

I hereby Certify that the above Return of Marriages is a correct transcript from the Records in this Office.

Dated *November 16* 1888

*Wm H. Riddle* Clerk District and Circuit Courts

Figure 80 Eliza Phillips and Leo Means marriage

434

MARRIAGE LICENSES—Printed and bound by the Marshall Printing Co., Marshall, Mo.

**State of Missouri, County of Clark.**

**THIS LICENSE**, authorized any Judge, Justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Virginia Wiggins and Leo Means of Clark County of Missouri who is under the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary D. Brown of Clark County of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years.

*These licenses is issued by the written consent of Joseph Wiggins, the father of Virginia and Harry Brown the father of Mary D. Brown*

WITNESS my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Kahoka Mo, the 25th day of March, 1888.

For. H. B. J. C. Weaver Recorder.

**STATE OF MISSOURI,** } ss.  
County of Clark.  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned a Justice of the Peace did, at Windsor Mo in said County, on the 1st day of April, A. D. 1888, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Filed for Record this 6th day of April, 1888 Samuel R. Dwyer Justice of the Peace  
J. C. Weaver Recorder

435

MARRIAGE LICENSES—Printed and bound by the Marshall Printing Co., Marshall, Mo.

**State of Missouri, County of Clark.**

**THIS LICENSE**, authorized any Judge, Justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Michael Harrison and Alexandria of Clark County of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary D. Brown of Clark County of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Kahoka Mo, the 31st day of March, 1888.

For. H. B. J. C. Weaver Recorder.

**STATE OF MISSOURI,** } ss.  
County of Clark.  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned W. H. Bitchell did, at Alexandria in said County, on the 2nd day of April, A. D. 1888, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Filed for Record this 7th day of April, 1888 W. H. Bitchell, J. P.  
J. C. Weaver Recorder

**State of Missouri, County of Clark.**

**THIS LICENSE**, authorized any Judge, Justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. John Hall and Madison Tapp of Clark County of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Vera Taylor of Kahoka in the County of Clark and State of Missouri who is under the age of eighteen years.

*These licenses is issued by the personal consent of the father of Miss Vera Taylor*

WITNESS my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Kahoka Mo, the 31st day of March, 1888.

For. H. B. J. C. Weaver Recorder

**STATE OF MISSOURI,** } ss.  
County of Clark.  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned Justice of the Peace did, at Kahoka in said County, on the 1st day of April, A. D. 1888, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Filed for Record this 2nd day of April, 1888 J. C. Weaver Recorder

**State of Missouri, County of Clark.**

**THIS LICENSE**, authorized any Judge, Justice of the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize marriage between Mr. Charles W. Meana and Wayland of Clark County of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Eliza Phillips of Wayland in the County of Clark and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

WITNESS my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Kahoka Mo, the 2nd day of April, 1888.

For. H. B. J. C. Weaver Recorder

**STATE OF MISSOURI,** } ss.  
County of Clark.  
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned George H. Beard did, at Residence of Bride's Father in said County, on the 4th day of April, A. D. 1888, unite in marriage the above named persons.

Filed for Record this 5th day of April, 1888 George H. Beard  
J. C. Weaver Recorder



Figure 81 Mary H Phillips obit

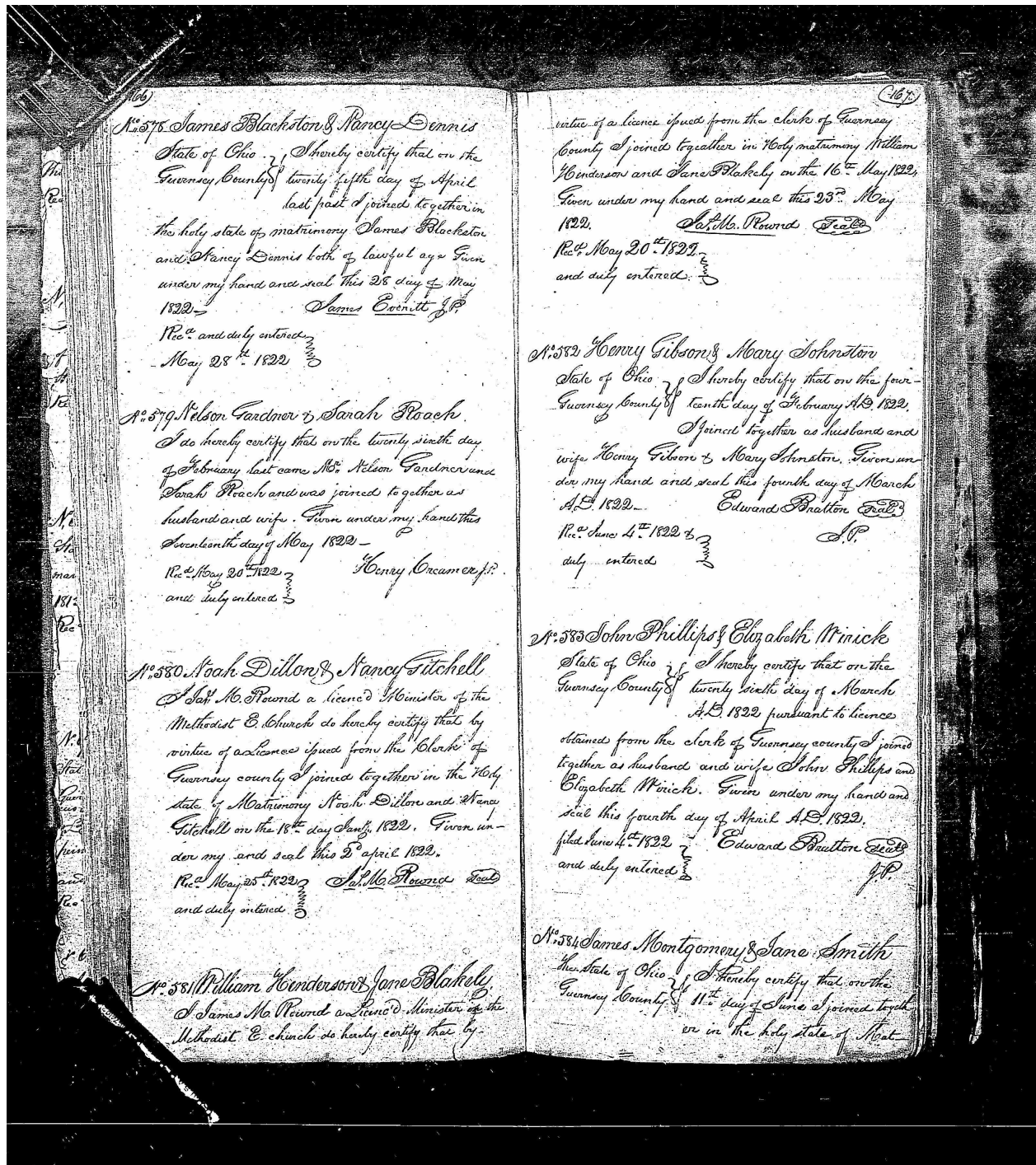
**MRS. HENRY GRIMES**  
 Mrs. Henry Grimes of Wayland, died at her home here Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1934, at the age of 60 years, 5 months and 26 days.  
 Mrs. Etta (Phillips) Grimes was born in Clark county, Missouri, August 13, 1873, and was a daughter of Thomas and Clarica Phillips.  
 At an early age she was united with the old Fox river Baptist church and remained a faithful member in that faith until called to her reward.  
 She was married to Henry Grimes in September 1909.  
 Mrs. Grimes is survived by her husband two children by a former marriage, Garnett Gilhousen of New York City, and Glenn Gilhousen of Miami, Florida. Also three sisters, Mrs. Ella Means of Wayland, Mrs. Sally Ryland of Chicago and Mrs. Amanda Haywood of Eldon, Iowa.  
 Funeral services were held at the Wayland Baptist church, Friday, Feb. 9, at 2:30 p. m., conducted by the Rev. J. V. Hawk, of Kahoka, Mo. E. church. Interment in the Prazee cemetery.  
 The pallbearers were Mrs. A. L. Snakenberg, Mrs. John Pence, Mrs. Clara King, Miss Helen Pence, Miss Velma Kennedy, Miss Mae Murphy.  
 Those who attended from a distance were: Mrs. Dr. Bowles, Mrs. George Ryand and daughter and Mrs. Blanche Derr from Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Woolridge, and Mrs. Robt. Clark from Warsaw, Ill.; Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Stormes from Moor, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cooley from Arzyle, Iowa; Mrs. John Wendling from Medill, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. George Grimes, Mrs. George Kennedy, Mrs. Chas. Blaize, and Mrs. George King and Miss Mae Murphy from Keokuk, Iowa; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mott, Mrs. Dora Crowe, Mrs. Liza Smulling of Hamilton, Ill.

Clipped By:



**jsblanjsblan**  
 Mon, Apr 26, 2021

Figure 82 John D Phillips Eliz Wirick marriage





State of Ill. SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District No. 20th in the County of Lee State Ill. 977

of Lee enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October 1850. John M. McCracken Ass't Marshal. 488

No. of Family	Name of Head of Family	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
			Age.	Sex.	Color.				Married within the year.	Admitted to citizenship within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who have not been naturalized.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Niam Gabriel	9	m	V			Chi				1
2	1526 1512	Sam Philip Sr	37	m	V	Farmer	200	Chi				2
3		Elizabeth	49	f	V			Chi				3
4		Thomas W.	21	m	V	Farmer		Chi				4
5		Albert	15	m	V	Farmer		Chi				5
6		William	12	m	V			Illino				6
7		Yancy	9	f				Iowa				7
8		Lucas Philips	17	f	V			Chi				8
9	1529 1573	Sam Philip Sr	21	m	V	Farmer		Chi				9
10		Lucinda	19	f	V			Chi				10
11	1524 1574	Daniel Gorgus	45	m	V	Farmer	140	Pa				11
12		Lucinda	44	f	V			Pa				12
13		Katharine Gorgus	47	f	V			Pa				13
14		William Robt	14	m	V			Pa				14
15		Lucinda Robt	12	f	V			Pa				15
16	1549 1515	Sam McCracken	57	f	V		300	England				16
17		James	23	m	V	Farmer		Ireland				17
18		James	17	f	V			Ireland				18
19		Thomas McCracken	14	m	V			N.Y.				19
20	1512 1516	Maranda Meett	28	f	V		120	Mo				20
21		Clarissa	17	f	V			Mo				21
22		Roberts	14	m	V			Mo				22
23		Henrietta	12	f	V			Iowa				23
24		William	8	m	V			Iowa				24
25		Henry	5	m	V			Iowa				25
26		Henry Meett	61	m	V	Labourer		N.Y.				26
27	1511 1577	John Swell	24	m	V	Merchant		Pa				27
28		Isaac	45	f	V			Mo				28
29		Francis	4	m	V			Indiana				29
30		Harry	2	m	V			Indiana				30
31	1572 1515	Henry Gay	25	m	V	Farmer	100	Indiana				31
32		John	18	f	V			Mo				32
33		Martha	2	f	V			Iowa				33
34		Isaac	7	f	V			Iowa				34
35	1573 1519	James Meett	23	m	V	Farmer	200	Ireland				35
36		Elizabeth	23	f	V			Pa				36
37		William	3	m	V			Pa				37
38		Henry Bowman	12	m	V			Germany				38
39	1574 1520	Henry Bowman	20	m	V	Farmer		N.Y.				39
40		Frank	21	f	V			Pa				40
41		Sam	3	m	V			Iowa				41
42		Charlotte	1	f	V			Iowa				42

X 23m

Figure 84 John D Phillips US 1860 census Putnam CT MO

Page No. 124

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Union Township **in the County of** Putnam **State** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 25<sup>th</sup> **day of** Aug. **1860.** J. D. Hanksberry Ass't Marshal.  
Post Office Unionville

Dwelling house, numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
			Age.	Sex.	Color.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
546	736	Thomas Philips	20	M		Day laborer		200	Mo.				
		Clarissa "	27	F					Mo.				
		William M. "	7	M					Iowa				
		Robt. "	4	M					Mo.				
		Amanda E. "	1	F					"				
547	737	Harrison Dodge	35	M		farmer	1000	1000	Mo.				
		Sarah A. "	28	F					"				
		John "	11	M					Iowa				
		Lusan "	7	F					"				
		Israel "	4	M					Mo.				
		Nancy "	1	F					"				
		Huldah Pearson	17	F		Domestic			Iowa				
		Joallen "	15	M		farm laborer			"				
548	738	George Philips	35	M		farmer		300	Mo.				
		Rachel "	29	F					"				
		Melissa "	19	F					Iowa				
		Emma "	10	F					"				
		Lusan "	8	F					"				
		Harvie "	4	M					Mo.				
		Joseph "	1	M					"				
549	739	Jno. Philips	60	M		Farmer	1000	1000	Mo.				
		Elizabeth "	58	F					"				
		William "	23	M		farm laborer			Ill.				
		Albert "	25	M		" "			Mo.				
		Jas. Thompson	25	M		" "			Mo.				
		Nancy "	19	F					Iowa				
		William "	1	M					Mo.				
550	740	Peter Carter	42	M		farmer		500	Ky.				
		Mary "	39	F					Mo.				
		Eliza "	11	F					Mo.				
		Thomas "	8	M					Iowa				
		Robert "	5	M					Ill.				
		Mary E. "	3	F					Iowa				
551	741	William Bright	34	M		farmer	1000	300	Ky.				
		Julia "	35	F					"				
		Jane "	5	M					Iowa				
		Amanda "	1	F					"				
552	742	David Wipe	45	M		farmer	2500	700	Yorkshire Eng				
		Caroline "	40	F					N. J.				
		No. white males, <u>19</u> No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____					8500	4000	No. idiots, _____				
		No. white females, <u>20</u> No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____							No. paupers, _____				
									No. convicts, _____				

39 2118



Post Office: Unionville Robt. Little, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Figure 86 George W Phillips 1870 US census Putnam Ct MO

Page No. 25 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Union Township, in the County of Putnam, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1870. **346**

Post Office: Unionville Robt. Blitt, Ass't Marshal.

1 2		3	DESCRIPTION.			7	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		10	PARENTAGE.		13	14	15	16	17	18	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS.	
			Age in years of person enumerated in this family, 17-70.	Sex—Males (M) Females (F)	Color—White (W), Black (B), Mulatto (Mu), Indian (I), Other (O).		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.							Mother of foreign birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.
		The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.																	
1	231231	Campbell, Mary	77	M	W	Retired	1500	600	Maryland										/
2		— Sarah	77	F	W	do			Virginia								/		
3		— Elizabeth	60	F	W	Superior			Virginia										
4		— Mary, J.	45	F	W	do			do										
5		— Almira	38	F	W	do			do										
6	232232	Burton, Wm. J.	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	1500	Ireland	/	/								/
7		— Ann	35	F	W	Superior			do	/	/					/			
8		— Joseph	15	M	W	at home			Missouri	/	/				/				
9		— Catherine	14	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
10		— James	12	M	W	do			do	/	/				/		/		
11		— Michael	11	M	W	do			do	/	/				/		/		
12		— Edmund	9	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
13		— Winifred	8	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
14		— Sarah	7	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
15		— Ann	7	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
16		— John	6	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
17		— John	5	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
18		— Hugh	3	M	W	do			do	/	/				/				
19		— Mary	3	F	W	do			do	/	/				/				
20	233233	Bright, Wm.	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Kentucky										/
1		— Julia A.	43	F	W	Superior			do										
2		— James	15	M	W	at home			Iowa										
3		— Amanda	12	F	W	do			do										
4		— Ellen	8	F	W	do			Missouri										
5		— Mary	6	F	W	do			do										
6	234234	Phillips, George	43	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Ohio										/
7		— Rachel A.	41	F	W	Superior			do										
8		— Emma	19	F	W	at home			Iowa										
9		— Susan E.	17	F	W	do			do										
10		— Archibald	13	M	W	do			Missouri										
11		— Joseph	11	M	W	do			do										
12		— Margaret	7	F	W	do			do										
13		— Alice A.	1	F	W	do			do										
14	235235	Bright, Christian	43	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	Kentucky										/
15		— Elizabeth	36	F	W	Superior			Indiana										
16		— Wm. E.	21	M	W	at home			do										/
17		— Julia A.	16	F	W	do			Iowa										
18		— Nancy	14	F	W	do			do										
19		— Geo. H.	13	M	W	do			do										/
20		— Charles	7	M	W	do			do										
5.		No. of dwellings, 5	No. of white females, 22		No. of males, foreign born, 1		5000 3900		No. of insane, 1		/		10		6		6		
		" " families, 5	" " colored males, 1		" " females, 1														
		" " white males, 1	" " females, 1		" " blind, 1														





Figure 88 John D Phillips Jr US 1880 census Lee Ct IA

B. [T-200.]

Page No. 19  
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1  
Enumeration Dist. No. 17

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.  
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members or Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.  
Note C.—Questions Nos. 19, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Jackson Township, in the County of Lee, State of Ill  
enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880. L. M. Buell

In Order	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Married	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Birth	Education	Native	Place of Birth		
										State	County	Township
1	John Adams	M	46	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
2	Emily Adams	F	42	daughter		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
3	William Adams	M	20	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
4	John Adams	M	18	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
5	John Adams	M	16	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
6	John Adams	M	14	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
7	John Adams	M	12	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
8	John Adams	M	10	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
9	John Adams	M	8	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
10	John Adams	M	6	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
11	John Adams	M	4	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
12	John Adams	M	2	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
13	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
14	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
15	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
16	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
17	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
18	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
19	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
20	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
21	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
22	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
23	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
24	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
25	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
26	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
27	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
28	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
29	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
30	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
31	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
32	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
33	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
34	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
35	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
36	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
37	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
38	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
39	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
40	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
41	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
42	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
43	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
44	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
45	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
46	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
47	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
48	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
49	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
50	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
51	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
52	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
53	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
54	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
55	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
56	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
57	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
58	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
59	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
60	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
61	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
62	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
63	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
64	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
65	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
66	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
67	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
68	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
69	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
70	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
71	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
72	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
73	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
74	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
75	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
76	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
77	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
78	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
79	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
80	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
81	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
82	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
83	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
84	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
85	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
86	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
87	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
88	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
89	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
90	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
91	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
92	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
93	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
94	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
95	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
96	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
97	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
98	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
99	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind
100	John Adams	M	1	son		at school				Iowa	Gen	Ind

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus, /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.  
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.  
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a girl's occupation has been reported in column 12.  
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the same of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.



Figure 89 Albert Phillips Civil War census 1890

[7-741.]

Page No. 2  
 Supervisor's District No. 65  
 Enumeration District No. 47

Eleventh Census of the United States.  
 SPECIAL SCHEDULE.  
 SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS, ETC.

Persons who served in the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps of the United States during the war of the rebellion (who are survivors), and widows of such persons, in Clay Co., County of Clark, State of Missouri, enumerated in June, 1890.

Enumerated by Joshua S. Hall

From Schedule No. 1.	House No.	Family No.	NAMES OF SURVIVING SOLDIERS, SAILORS, AND MARINES, AND WIDOWS.	Rank.	Company.	Name of Regiment or Vessel.	Date of Enlistment.	Date of Discharge.	Length of Service.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	162/65		William Foster	Private	K	28th Inf.	1864	1864	9
	163/74		Branzy Herald	Private	H	15th Inf.	1864	1864	3 9
	171/78		Andrew M. Johnson	Private	C	69th Inf.	1864	1864	1
	171/78		Frank Alfred R.	Private	E	69th Inf.	1864	1864	2
	176/77		Nathan E. Kragge	Private	E	3rd Inf.	1864	1864	1
	178/87		Jacquie S. Humphreys	Private	=	=	1864	1864	1
	182/86		Mary R. (widow of)	Private	=	=	1864	1864	6
	210/215		William L. Star	Private	I	7th Inf.	1864	1864	2 1/2
	218/221		Henry P. Gray	Private	I	7th Inf.	1864	1864	1
	214/222		James H. Cullen	Private	A	69th Inf.	1864	1864	9
	216/223		Thomas Phillips	Private	K	1st Inf.	1864	1864	3 1/4
	216/223		Albert Phillips	Private	C	3rd Inf.	1864	1864	1
POST-OFFICE ADDRESS.			DISABILITY INCURRED.			REMARKS.			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alexandria Mo.	Dropsy	Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate							
Alexandria Mo.	Rheumatism & Dropsy	" at close of war							
Alexandria Mo.	Sight								
Alexandria Mo.									
Wayland Mo.	Wounded hand	" on Surgeon's Certificate							
Alexandria Mo.	Rheumatism								
Wayland Mo.									
Mo.									
Mo.									
Mo.	Piles	Discharged at close of war							
Mo.	Heart disease	" " " "							

(10944-500,000) 50





Figure 91 WM Dunn Phillips Death Cert 1928 Putnam Ct MO

**MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH**  
**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

JAN 28 1929

Do not use this space.

42105

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 County... Putnam... Registration District No. 718  
 Township... Union... Primary Registration District No. 2947  
 City... (No. ... St. ... Ward)

2. FULL NAME William Dunn Phillips  
 (a) Residence, No. ... St. ... Ward.  
 (Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)  
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U.S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF Hulda Ann Phillips

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) June 16-1838

7. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS IF LESS than 1 day, hrs. min.  
90 6 12

8. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED  
 (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Farmer  
 (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Retired 20 years  
 (c) Name of employer

9. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) Hanover Co  
 (STATE OR COUNTRY) 222

**PARENTS**

10. NAME OF FATHER William O Phillips  
 (STATE OR COUNTRY) Don't know

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (CITY OR TOWN) Don't know  
 (STATE OR COUNTRY)

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't know

13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (CITY OR TOWN) Don't know  
 (STATE OR COUNTRY)

14. INFORMANT Johnson Phillips  
 (Address) Unionville Mo

15. FILED 12-19-28 J. H. Mahan REGISTRAR

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

15. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY AND YEAR) Dec 28 1928

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 27, 1928, to Dec-28, 1928, that I last saw h.l.m. alive on Dec 27, 1928, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1:30 P.M.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH\* WAS AS FOLLOWS:  
Influenza Pneumonia

CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) 110 (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18. WHERE WAS DISEASE CONTRACTED  
 IF NOT AT PLACE OF DEATH: 8  
 DID AN OPERATION PRECEDE DEATH? DATE OF...  
 WAS THERE AN AUTOPSY?  
 WHAT TEST CONFIRMED DIAGNOSIS?  
 (Signed) J. H. Mahan, M.D.  
 12-19-28 (Address) Unionville Mo.

\*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL.

19. PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Unionville Cemetery DATE OF BURIAL Dec 29 1928

20. UNDERTAKER Countess Muea ADDRESS Unionville

NOTE: Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

WHILE FILLING IN, WITH UNFADING INK--THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD



[illegible]

*Figure 93 Nancy E Phillips James Thompson*



[illegible]



<div> <div>State</div> <div> <div>SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in</div> <div>District No. 20th</div> <div>in the County of</div> <div>Lee</div> <div>State</div> </div> </div>												
<div> <div>of</div> <div>enumerated by me, on the</div> <div>10th</div> <div>29th</div> <div>day of</div> <div>October</div> <div>1880.</div> <div>Shelburne Vermont</div> <div>Ass't Marshal</div> </div>												
No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of such Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Marr'd within the year.	Adopted within the year.	Passed over 20 yrs of age within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	Niam Gabriel	m	9	v			Chi					1
2	1570 1572 Sam Philip Jr	m	37	v	Farmer	200	Chi					2
3	Elizabeth	f	49	v			Chi					3
4	Thomas W.	m	31	v	Farmer		Chi					4
5	Albert	m	15	v	Farmer		Chi					5
6	William	m	12	v			Misses					6
7	Yancy	f	9	f			Iowa					7
8	Lucy Philips	f	17	v			Chi					8
9	1573 1574 Sam Philip Jr	m	21	v	Farmer		Chi					9
10	Lucinda	f	19	f			Chi					10
11	1574 1574 Daniel Gorgus	m	45	v	Farmer	140	Pa					11
12	Lucinda	f	44	f			Pa					12
13	Katharine Gorgus	f	47	f			Pa					13
14	William Robt	m	14	v			Pa					14
15	Lucinda Robt	f	12	f			Pa					15
16	1574 1575 Sam Scocodon	f	57	f		300	England					16
17	Sam	m	23	v	Farmer		Ireland					17
18	Sam	f	17	f			Ireland					18
19	Thomas McLomack	m	14	v			N.Y.					19
20	1576 1576 Amanda Mott	f	28	f		120	Mo					20
21	Clarisa	f	17	f			Mo					21
22	Roberts	m	14	v			Mo					22
23	Henrietta	f	12	f			Iowa					23
24	William	m	8	v			Iowa					24
25	Henry	m	5	v			Iowa					25
26	Henry Mott	m	61	v	Labourer		N.Y.					26
27	1577 1577 Ralph Scocell	m	24	v	Merchant		Pa					27
28	Lisa	f	45	f			Mo					28
29	Francis	m	4	v			Indiana					29
30	Harry	m	2	v			Indiana					30
31	1578 1578 Henry Gay	m	25	v	Farmer	100	Indiana					31
32	John	f	18	f			Mo					32
33	Martha	f	2	f			Iowa					33
34	Isaac	f	7	f			Iowa					34
35	1579 1579 Bernard McMillan	m	23	v	Farmer	200	Ireland					35
36	Elizabeth	f	23	f			Pa					36
37	William	m	3	v			Pa					37
38	Henry Beaman	m	12	v			Germany					38
39	1580 1580 Henry Scocell	m	20	v	Farmer		N.Y.					39
40	Frank	f	21	f			Pa					40
41	Ed	m	3	v			Iowa					41
42	Charlotte	f	1	f			Iowa					42



Figure 96 Susan G (Mott) Lovell Death 1862 California

Copyright © The Vitalsearch Company Worldwide, Inc. Use of this document is strictly forbidden without permission.

	281
LOB, GUSTAVE	In San Francisco, July 30, 1862, Gustave Lob, son of Simon and Caroline Lob, aged 11 years and 1 day. Funeral from residence of parents, Tehama Street between Fourth and Fifth. Paper: July 31, 1862.
LONG, OSCAR F.	In Sacramento, May 25, 1862, Oscar F. Long, a native of Utica, N. Y., aged 36 years. Funeral from the residence of his brother, Salena Place off California, between Dupont and Stockton. Paper: May 26, 1862.
LOTT, HENRY WARREN	In San Francisco, March 2, 1862, Henry Warren, youngest son of Charles F. and Jessie S. Lott. Paper: March 3, 1862.
LOVELAND, GEORGE HENRY	In San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1861, George Henry, only son of Capt. Samuel and Almira C. Loveland of Brooklyn, N. Y., age 18 years, 4 months. Remains interred in Lone Mountain Cemetery. Paper: Feb. 4, 1862.
LOVELL, SUSAN	At Lovell's ranch on the Illinoistown road, July 26, 1862, Susan, wife of S. W. Lovell. Paper: Aug. 5, 1862.
LOWELL, MARY E.	In Sacramento, Nov. 27, 1862, Mary E. Lowell, wife of John Lowell, age 28 years. Paper: Nov. 29, 1862.
LOYD, W. H.	In Sacramento City, July 13, 1862, W. H. Loyd, aged 27 years, a native of Baltimore. Paper: July 14, 1862.
LUHRS (LUMRS?) ANNA MARY	In San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1862, Anna Mary, only daughter of Nicholas and Anna Elisabeth Luhrs (Lumrs?), aged 9 months and 5 days. Funeral from residence of parents, Leavenworth Street between California and Pine. Paper: Aug. 16, 1862.
LYNCH, CATHERINE	In Sacramento, Aug. 26, 1862, Catherine, daughter of Michael Lynch, aged 7 months. Paper: Aug. 28, 1862.

Figure 97 Eliza Mott Condon w/husband US 1860 Monterey Ct CA

1032

Page No. 108

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** Missal Township **in the County of** Monterey **State of** California **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July **1860.** John M. Chiles Ass't Marshal

**Post Office** Natividad

Dwelling-house, as shown on the order of valuation	Family numbered in order of valuation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	VALUE OF ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
			Age.	Sex.	White, Colored, or Indian.		Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucia Bardard	38	W	B	Laborer			P.C.			1	
415	342	George H. Condon	33	M		Farmer	\$1,500	\$200	Ohio				
		Jessie "	23	F					"				
		Harriet M. "	7	F					Cal.		1		
		Frank P. "	5	M					"		1		
		Ruth A. "	4	F					"				
		John I. "	2	M					"				
		Albert A. "	7	M					"				
		Alfred "	23	M		Farmer			Ohio				
416	343	Oliver P. Condon	36	M		"			Penn.				
		Eliza "	24	F					Iowa				
		Robert "	3	M					"				
		Rebecca "	7	F					Cal.				
417	344	Alfred H. Bellings	32	M		Farmer	2,500	1675	Maine				
		Mary A. "	34	F					Me.				
		Robert H. "	4	M					Cal.				
		Edwin E. "	1	M					"				
		William H. Bellard	18	M		Laborer			Penn.				
		Martin Rouse	28	M		"			Ind.				
		Unknown Pickett	33	M		"			Unknown				
418	345	Nicholas Smith	40	M		Farmer	2,000	2,300	W. Virginia				
		Thomas T. Leonard	44	M		"	3,000	2,800	Ind.				
419	346	Charles P. "	23	M		Farmer	3,000	2,800	Texas				
		Thomas H. "	21	M		"		500	Texas				
		Edward L. F. "	21	M		"		500	"				
		Mary E. "	18	F		"		400	"				
		William M. "	16	M		"			"				
		Joseph J. "	14	M		"			"				
		Susan J. "	7	F		"			"				
		Samuel H. "	5	M		"			Cal.				
		Laura "	2	F		"			"				
		John Kelly	36	M		Laborer			Penn.				
420		Unoccupied											
421		Unoccupied											
422		Unoccupied											
423		Unoccupied											
424		Unoccupied											
425		Unoccupied											
426		Unoccupied											
427	347	Antonia's English	40	M		Farmer	500	1250	Baden				
No. white males, 34			No. colored males, 1			No. foreign born, —			No. blind, —			No. idiotic, —	
No. white females, 8			No. colored females, —			No. deaf and dumb, —			No. insane, —			No. pauper, —	
						12,500			12,225				

33



Figure 98 Eliza Mott Condon US 1900 Napa CA

[illegible]

Figure 99 Obit Eliza Jane Mott 1913

**DEATH CALLS  
AGED LADY**

**Another Esteemed Napa  
Resident, Mrs. E. Con-  
don, Died in Oakland.**

Mrs. Eliza Condon, mother of O. S. Condon of Napa, Frank A. Condon of Fresno and Mrs. C. L. Williams of Oakland, passed away at 3:15 Wednesday morning at the home of her daughter in the last named city at the ripe age of 84½ years.

Deceased had been a resident of Napa valley for many years and her friends here will be saddened at the news of her demise, as she endeared herself to all who knew her.

Besides her children she leaves twelve grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The remains will be brought to Napa for burial. Funeral will be held from D. S. Kyser's undertaking parlors. Services at above parlors at 2 o'clock p. m. to-day.

## Obituary for E. Condon (Aged 84)

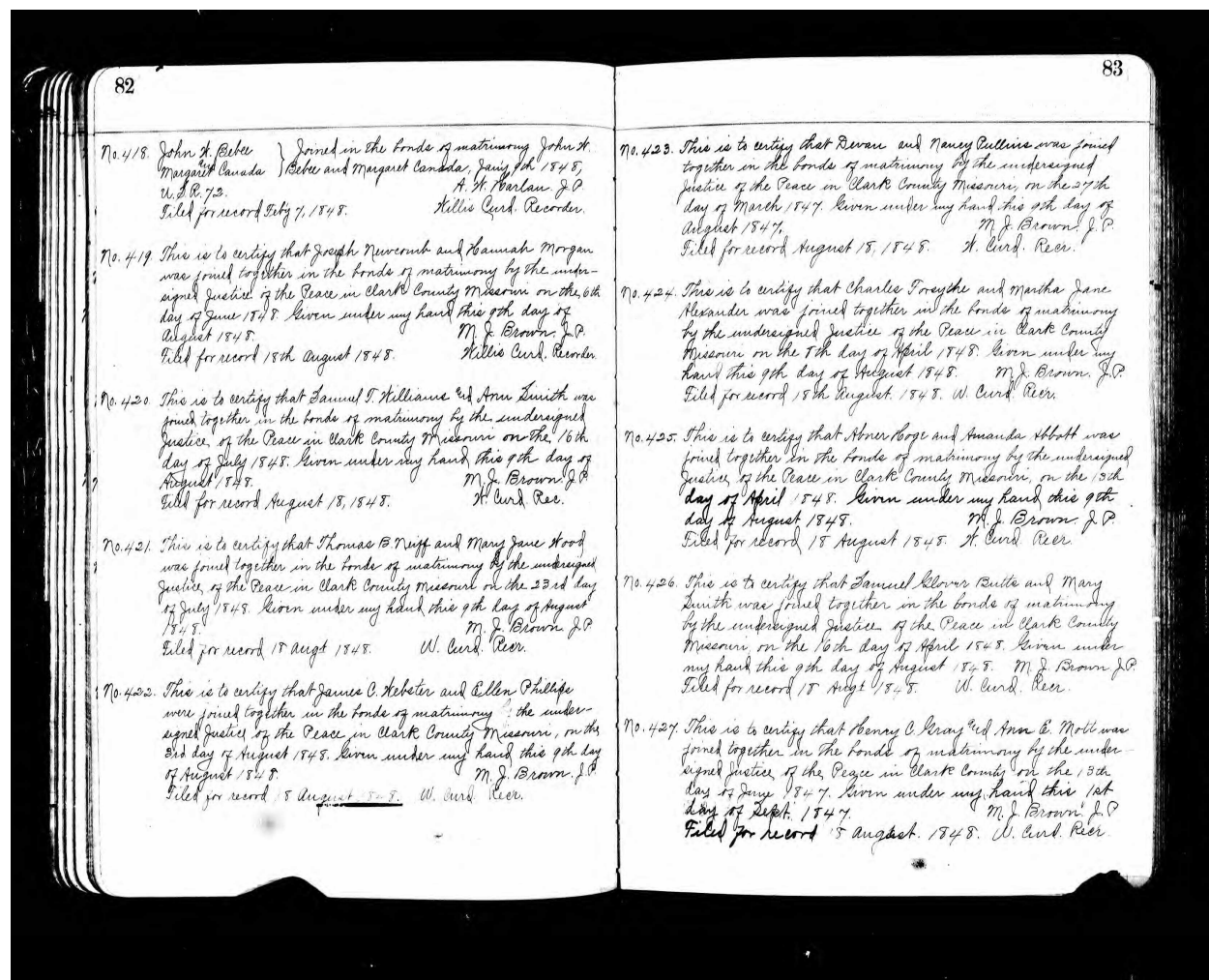
Clipped By:



jsblanjsblan  
Mon, May 24, 2021



Figure 100 Ann Elizabeth Mott marriage Harry Gray 1847



State of Massachusetts SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the District No 29th in the County of Lee State 977  
of Massachusetts enumerated by me, on the 10th day of October, 1880. John M. Vincent Ass't Marshal. 488

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age.	Sex.	Color.							
The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.			Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Miriam Gabriel	9	m	V							
2	1526 1512	Sam Phillips Sr	37	m	V	Farmer	300					
3		Elizabeth	49	f	V							
4		Thomas W.	21	m	V	Farmer						
5		Alburt	15	m	V	Farmer						
6		William	12	m	V							
7		Samuel	9	f								
8		Lucy Phillips	17	f	V							
9	1529 1523	Sam Phillips Sr	21	m	V	Farmer						
10		Lucinda	19	f	V							
11	1524 1524	Daniel Cogus	45	m	V	Farmer	140					
12		Princk	44	f	V							
13		Katharine Cogus	67	f	V							
14		William Peter	14	m	V							
15		Lucinda Peter	12	f	V							
16	1529 1515	Sam Secunden	53	f			300	England				
17		Sam	23	m		Farmer		Ireland				
18		Sam	17	f				Ireland				
19		Thomas McLomack	14	m	V							
20	1512 1516	Lucinda Meott	28	f	V		120					
21		Clarissa	17	f	V							
22		Roberts	14	m	V							
23		Henrietta	12	f								
24		William	8	m								
25		Henry	5	m								
26		Henry Meott	61	m	V	Laborer						
27	1511 1517	Edith Swell	24	m	V	Merchant						
28		Susan	25	f	V							
29		Francis	4	m	V							
30		Harry	2	m	V							
31	1512 1515	Henry Bay	25	m	V	Farmer	100					
32		John	18	f	V							
33		Martha	2	f								
34		Isaac	7	f								
35	1512 1512	Barnard McQuillan	27	m	V	Farmer	200					
36		Elizabeth	23	f	V							
37		William	2	m	V							
38		Henry Beaman	12	m								
39	1514 1520	Henry Seem	20	m	V	Farmer						
40		Frank	21	f								
41		Sam	2	m								
42		Charlotte	1	f								



Figure 102 Ann Elizabeth Mott US 1870 census Clark Ct MO

Page No. 1 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Clay Township, in the County of Clark, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 9th day of August, 1870.. 46631

Post Office: Clay Matthew Woodruff, Ass't. Marshal.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parents								
1	1	1	McKay, Hugh	50	M	Farmer	1500	300	Kentucky	1	1								
2	1	1	Matilda	54	F	Keeps House			Kentucky										
3	1	1	Wright, J. D.	23	M	Student in Law	1000		Indiana										
4	2	2	Hummer, John	70	M	Farmer	1400	500	Ireland	1	1								
5	2	2	Bridget	65	F	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
6	2	2	Michael	30	M	Works on farm			Ireland	1	1								
7	2	2	William	14	M	Works on farm			Ireland	1	1								
8	3	3	Lucas, Christopher	33	M	Farmer	400	300	Kentucky										
9	3	3	Frederick	23	F	Keeps House			Illinois										
10	3	3	William	9	M	at Home			Missouri										
11	3	3	Anna	4	F	at Home			Missouri										
12	3	3	John	2	M				Missouri										
13	4	4	Gray, Henry	44	M	Farming	900	500	Indiana										
14	4	4	Elizabeth A.	33	F	Keeps House			Missouri										
15	4	4	Sarah M.	19	F				Iowa										
16	4	4	Oliver	18	M	Works on farm			Iowa										
17	4	4	William M.	16	M	Works on farm			Iowa										
18	4	4	Susan	13	F	at Home			Missouri										
19	4	4	Carrie	11	F	at Home			Missouri										
20	4	4	Robert E.	3	M				Missouri										
21	5	5	Evans, William	45	M	Farmer	300	300	Virginia										
22	5	5	Oliver	45	F	Keeps House			Arkansas										
23	5	5	George	17	M	Works on farm			Iowa										
24	5	5	Amelia	14	F	at Home			Missouri										
25	5	5	Shelton	10	M	Works on farm			Missouri										
26	5	5	Perry	7	M	at Home			Missouri										
27	5	5	Independence	20	F				Iowa										
28	6	6	Circus, H. F.	51	M	Farmer	1000	350	Indiana										
29	6	6	Elizabeth	45	F	Keeps House			Indiana										
30	6	6	J. H.	17	M	Works on farm			Indiana										
31	6	6	Eliza	20	F	at Home			Kentucky										
32	6	6	David T.	72	M				Missouri										
33	7	7	Shumaker, H. M.	60	M	Farmer	800	200	Ireland	1	1								
34	7	7	Mary	46	F	Keeps House			Ireland	1	1								
35	7	7	William	17	M	Works on farm			Ohio	1	1								
36	7	7	Penny	16	M	Works on farm			Ohio	1	1								
37	7	7	Mary	13	F	at Home			Missouri	1	1								
38	7	7	Patrick	11	M	at Home			Missouri	1	1								
39	7	7	Harmon	9	F				Missouri	1	1								
40	7	7	Bridget	7	F				Missouri	1	1								
7		No. of dwellings		7		No. of white females		17		No. of males, foreign born		4		No. of males		1067		11	
7		" " families		7		" " colored males		2		" " females		2		" " males		1067		11	
7		" " white males		53		" " females		15		" " males		15		" " females		1067		11	



Figure 103 Ann Elizabeth Mott US 1900 census Clark Ct MO

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5-578 A5

State Missouri County Clark Township or other division of county Clay Township Name of Institution, \_\_\_\_\_

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, \_\_\_\_\_ Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of June, 1900, \_\_\_\_\_, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

(Supervisor's District No. 147) Sheet No. 2

(Enumeration District No. 18)

IN OTHER	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION	SPEECH OF BIRTH
				Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	21 21 Ann Elizabeth Mott	Head	Female July 12 1878 31	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			
2	22 22 John Mott	Wife	Female Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
3	23 23 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
4	24 24 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
5	25 25 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
6	26 26 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
7	27 27 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
8	28 28 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
9	29 29 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
10	30 30 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
11	31 31 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
12	32 32 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
13	33 33 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
14	34 34 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
15	35 35 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
16	36 36 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
17	37 37 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
18	38 38 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
19	39 39 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
20	40 40 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
21	41 41 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
22	42 42 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
23	43 43 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
24	44 44 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
25	45 45 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
26	46 46 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
27	47 47 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
28	48 48 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
29	49 49 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			
30	50 50 John Mott	Head	Male Jan 1 1883 17		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			



Figure 104 Robert Emmett Mott Jr Marriage 1860 Clark Ct MO

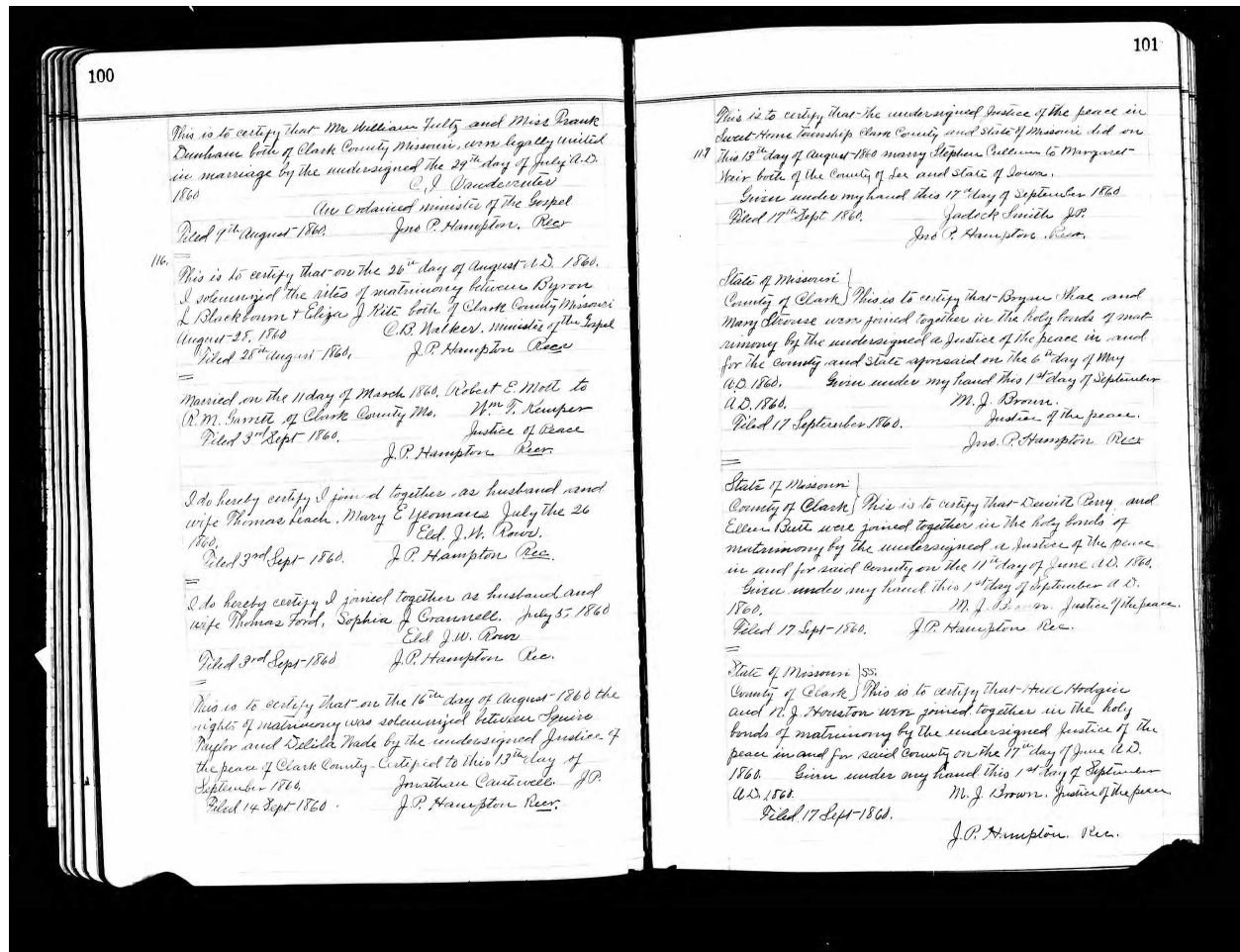


Figure 105 Robert Emmett Mott Jr. 1919 obit

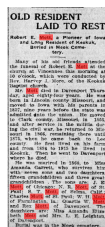


Photo added by Thomas



Added by Johnnie Walker

## Robert Emmett Mott Jr.

<b>BIRTH</b>	28 Apr 1835 Lincoln County, Missouri, USA
<b>DEATH</b>	13 Feb 1919 (aged 83) Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA
<b>BURIAL</b>	<a href="#">Oakland Cemetery</a> Vincennes, Lee County, Iowa, USA
<b>MEMORIAL ID</b>	50581888

### Family Members

#### Parents



[Amanda Elizabeth Colgan Mott](#)  
1811–1878

#### Spouse



[Rachel Amanda Garrett Mott](#)  
1842–1925 (m..(married) 1869)

#### Siblings



[William Gaines Mott](#)  
1842–1903



[Henry Clay Mott](#)  
1845–1925

#### Children



[John Mott](#)  
1861–1934



[Robert Mott](#)  
1863–1948



[Mary Ann Mott Wayland](#)  
1869–1918



[William Henry Mott](#)  
1874–1958



[David Mott](#)  
1877–1879

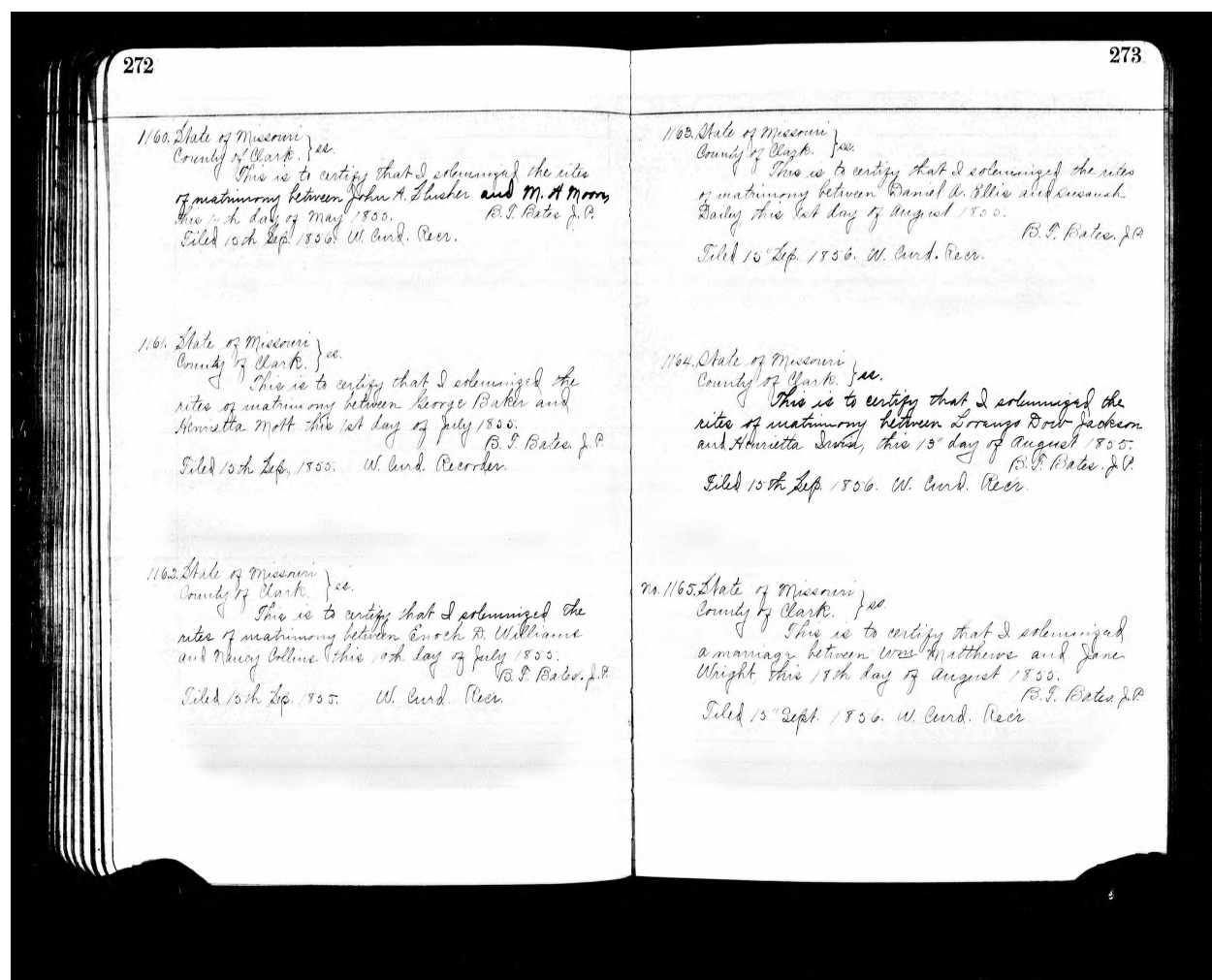
Created by: [HAD](#)

Added: 2 Apr 2010

Find a Grave Memorial **50581888**

Find a Grave, database and images ([www.findagrave.com/memorial/50581888/robert-emmett-mott](http://www.findagrave.com/memorial/50581888/robert-emmett-mott) : accessed 24 May 2021), memorial page for Robert Emmett Mott Jr. (28 Apr 1835–13 Feb 1919), Find a Grave Memorial ID **50581888**, citing Oakland Cemetery, Vincennes, Lee County, Iowa, USA ; Maintained by HAD (contributor [47023490](#)) .

Figure 106 Henrietta Mott marriage George Baker 1855 Clark Ct MO





SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Madison Township, in the County of Madison, State  
of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1870.  
Post Office: Madison, Mo. Wm. H. Stearns, Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]



Figure 108 Henrietta Mott Baker US 1900 census Clark Ct MO

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

State Missouri County Clark Supervisor's District No. 142 Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Desmarres Township Name of Institution X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Robert L. Smith Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Robert L. Smith Enumerator.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009	1010	1011	1012
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



Figure 109 William G. Mott and Martha E. Tinsley marriage Clark Ct MO 1872

State of Missouri  
County of Clark  
Town of Alexandria  
This certifies  
that Mr W. G. Mott and  
Miss M. E. Tinsley was by  
me joined together in  
Marriage according to the  
Laws of God and the  
statute laws of the state  
of Missouri. On this 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of December, 1872.  
Elmore Carlyle  
Minister of the Gospel.

*Figure 110 William G. Mott and wife on wedding day 1872 Clark Ct MO*



*Figure 111 William G. Mott Family*





Figure 112 Wm Gaines Mott MD US 1900 census Hancock Ct IL

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Illinois Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 1

County Hancock Enumeration District No. 12

Township or other division of county Beauregard Twp. Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Beauregard Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Joseph R. M. Mott, Enumerator.

LINE	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION		NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION		SPEECH OF BIRTH
			SEX	AGE	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.			Years of school attended	Years of college attended	
16	Broomer, R. H.	Head	M	40	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	1850	Musician	6	0	H
17	Wife	Wife	F	38	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1850		0	0	H
18	Maud	Daughter	F	10	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	1890	Ht school	8	0	H
19	James S.	Daughter	F	8	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	1892	Ht school	8	0	H
20	Moth, Wm. H.	Head	M	40	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1860	Physician	0	0	H
21	Wife	Wife	F	38	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1860		0	0	H
22	John	Son	M	10	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1890	Ht school	8	0	H
23	John	Son	M	8	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1892	Ht school	8	0	H
24	John	Son	M	6	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1894	Ht school	8	0	H
25	John	Son	M	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1896	Ht school	8	0	H
26	John	Son	M	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1898	Ht school	8	0	H
27	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
28	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
29	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
30	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
31	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
32	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
33	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
34	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
35	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
36	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
37	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
38	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
39	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
40	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
41	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
42	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
43	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
44	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
45	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
46	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
47	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
48	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
49	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
50	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
51	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
52	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
53	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
54	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
55	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
56	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
57	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
58	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
59	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
60	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
61	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
62	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
63	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
64	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
65	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
66	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
67	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
68	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
69	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
70	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
71	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
72	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
73	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
74	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
75	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
76	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
77	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
78	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
79	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
80	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
81	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
82	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
83	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
84	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
85	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
86	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
87	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
88	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
89	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
90	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
91	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
92	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
93	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
94	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
95	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
96	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
97	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
98	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
99	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H
100	John	Son	M	0	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	1900	Ht school	8	0	H

[illegible]



Figure 114 Henry Mott 1900 US census Washington Ct IA

[illegible]



Figure 115 Henry Mott 1920 US census Clark Ct MO

STATE Missouri COUNTY Clark TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Henry Mott

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

172 [191-202] SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1 SHEET NO. 1895  
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25 WARD OF CITY 1  
NAME OF INSTITUTION \_\_\_\_\_ ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF March, 1920, Henry Mott ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF BIRTH	NAME	RELATION	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX	RACE	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE			OCCUPATION
								Place of birth	Native tongue	Place of birth	
1	James Mott	Head	1872-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
2	Walter Mott	Wife	1872-03-24	F	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
3	James Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
4	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
5	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
6	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
7	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
8	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
9	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
10	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
11	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
12	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
13	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
14	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
15	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
16	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
17	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
18	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
19	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
20	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
21	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
22	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
23	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
24	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
25	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
26	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
27	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
28	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
29	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
30	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
31	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
32	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
33	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
34	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
35	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
36	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
37	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
38	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
39	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
40	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
41	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
42	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
43	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
44	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
45	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
46	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
47	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
48	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
49	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer
50	John Mott	Son	1892-03-24	M	W	N	High School	England	English	England	Farmer



*Figure 116 Henry Clay Mott*



Figure 117 Robert E Mott War of 1812

236

RECORDS OF MEN ENLISTED IN THE U. S. ARMY

No.	NAME.	ORGANIZATION.		REMARKS.	DESCRIPTION.		WHERE BORN.	REMARKS.
		RANK.	ENLISTED ON.		REGIMENT.	COMPANY.		
					REGIMENTAL NUMBER.	COMPANY NUMBER.		
6081	Moffe Robert	Private	24 <sup>th</sup> July		5	10	Blue Light Infantry	35
6082	Mott Robert E.	Private	24 <sup>th</sup> July		5	9	Blue Light Infantry	35
6083	Mott Russell	Private	30 <sup>th</sup> July		5	10	Blue Light Infantry	35
6084	Mullins Richard	Private	31 <sup>st</sup> July		5	7	Blue Light Infantry	35
6085	Mullins Rufus	Private	25 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6086	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6087	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6088	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6089	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6090	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6091	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6092	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6093	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6094	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6095	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6096	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6097	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6098	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35
6099	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	8	Blue Light Infantry	35
6100	Murphy Robert	Private	5 <sup>th</sup> July		5	6	Blue Light Infantry	35

PRIOR TO THE PEACE ESTABLISHMENT, MAY 17, 1815.

No.	NAME.	ENLISTMENT.		REMARKS.
		YEAR.	WEEK.	DAY.
6081	Moffe Robert	1812	24	July
6082	Mott Robert E.	1812	24	July
6083	Mott Russell	1812	30	July
6084	Mullins Richard	1812	31	July
6085	Mullins Rufus	1812	25	July
6086	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6087	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6088	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6089	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6090	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6091	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6092	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6093	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6094	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6095	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6096	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6097	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6098	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6099	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July
6100	Murphy Robert	1812	5	July

*Figure 118 Amanda Elizabeth Colgan*







Figure 120 Robert E Mott 1840 US census Lee Ct, IA

[illegible]

Figure 121 Appt of JP in Lee Ct IA 1840



A copy of the certificate that appointed Robert C. Mott as the Justice of the Peace for Lee County for the period of three years signed 18th of January 1840. The Appointment was signed by Robert Lucas, first Governor of the Territory of Iowa.

Figure 122 Amanda Mott IA census 1856

CENSUS OF 1854.									
TOWNSHIP OF Jackson COUNTY OF Le Iowa.									
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES	FEMALES	COLD MALES	COLD FEMALES	VOTERS	MULTI	ALIENS	TOTAL	
Mr R Walker	92	78			38	30	1	170	
Sam E. Jones	2	1			2	2		3	
Mathew J. Thompson	4	5			1			9	
Thos. J. Phillips	2	8			1	1		10	
Mrs Amanda Mott	2	1			1	1		3	
John C. Ogler	3	2			1	1		5	
J. Y. Turner	2	3			1	1		5	
Henry J. Gray	6	4			3	2		10	
Mrs Charlotte Ogler	2	3			1	1		5	
Wm Stevens	3	4			1	1		7	
Thos W. Court	4	3			1	1		7	
Jesse Wilderbrand	3	2			1	1		5	
R. M. Courtis	1	2			1	1		3	
Alfred Summers	1	1			1	1		2	
J. Hiatt	5	7			1	1		12	
W. Kennedy	3	3			1	1		6	
Elias Cook	3	1			1			4	
Dani Kennedy	2	3			1	1		5	
Alexander Kennedy	2	3			1	1		5	
Richard Jones	1	1			1	1		2	
Elias Jovin	4	4			1	1		8	
Bernard Clark	4	5			1	1		9	
Jacob Lane	2	2			1	1		4	
Michael Spellman	1	3			1	1		4	
McElhany	2	3			1	1		5	
Michael Koehet	2	2			1	1		4	
Ben. Farnum	3	1			1	1		4	
L. M. Riley	2	5			2	2		7	
Mathew Riley	5	2			3	3		7	
Mrs Kirkpatrick	3	3			1	1		5	
Jeremiah Sprague	6	4			1	1		10	
John Bonelbright	2	2			1	1		4	
	4	4			1	1		8	
	182	174			74	60	2	357	

CENSUS OF 1854.									
TOWNSHIP OF Jackson COUNTY OF Le Iowa.									
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	MALES	FEMALES	COLD MALES	COLD FEMALES	VOTERS	MULTI	ALIENS	TOTAL	
Howard Williamson	183	174			74	60	2	357	
Das Abernathy	3	4			1	1		7	
Thomas Brublood	3	2			1	1		5	
Jos. L. McChord	7	5			1	1		12	
Jos. Graham	3	6			1	1		9	
Thos. Hooph	2	1			1	1		3	
J. C. Humeur	4	3			1	1		7	
J. A. Josen	2	2			1	1		4	
David Bodeman	1	1			1	1		2	
John Wheeler	3	2			3	1		5	
W. W. Wright	1	3			1	1		4	
John H. Bogee	5	3			2	1		8	
Jonathan Roberts	5	5			1	1		10	
Ree W. Grimes	2	2			1	1		4	
Jos. B. Pitts	3	1			2	2		4	
Jos. Riggs	1	3			1	1		4	
J. J. Chumwith	2	5			1	1		7	
Campbell Wright	3	4			1	1		7	
Isaac Wamandul	1	2			1	1		3	
Ruben Underwood	6	5			1	1		11	
Manassah Shaver	4	2			1	1		9	
Solomon Shaver	1	1			1	1		2	
Chas F. Smith	3	7			1			10	
Alfred Shelle	1	1			1	1		2	
W. H. Messenger	1	5			1	1		6	
C. H. Wright	1	1			1	1		2	
W. H. Saggert	5	6			1	2		9	
Thos. J. Evans	2	4			1	1		10	
Valentine Taylor	6	4			1	1		10	
Wm. Latta	1	4			1	1		4	
Wm. Collins	4	2			1	1		6	
	3	1			1	1		4	
	278	270			105	91	10	543	



Figure 123 Amanda Colgan Mott grave Clark Cy MO 1878





Figure 124 Colgan family history page 1

Family Search.org  
Search Results  
Title# 2000425

C O L G A N

P E D I G R E E

Family Data Researched and Compiled

by

Mrs. J. F. Kneisel  
(Mary Elizabeth Colgan Moore)

2095 Brockton Close  
Marietta, Georgia 30068

1999

Family Search.org

Fam History  
929.273  
C6B1Km

Figure 125 Colgan family history page 2

## COLGAN PEDIGREE

## CONTENTS

Colgan Pedigree	1
Colgan Coat of Arms	2
Court Orders, Middlesex Co., VA	3
Order Book, Middlesex Co., VA	4
William Colgan, History	5-6
History of Mechlenburg, Frederick Co., VA	7-8
Copy of Original Indenture, 1765	9-15
William Colgan, Mechlenburg History	16
William Colgan, Land Office Military Warrant	17
Colgan Family, Various Moves, 1788-1797	18
William Colgan, History, 1837	19
William Colgan, Service Record	20
William Colgan, Berkeley County, VA, 1782	21
William Burns of Scotland, 1718, History	22-23
Daniel Colgan, History	24-26
William Colgan and Family, History	27-28
Copy of Newspaper Page, May Court, 1810	29
Colgan, Tax Records and Lists	30
Daniel Colgan, History	31
History of Pioneer Families of Missouri	32-34
Daniel Colgan, Deed Book H, St. Charles County, MO	35
History of Early Counties in Missouri	36-37

*Skipped*

Figure 126 Colgan family history page 16

## WILLIAM COLGAN

## MECHLENBURG, FREDERICK COUNTY, COLONY OF VIRGINIA

## FOUNDED IN 1762

The first record of a Colgan in Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia, at this writing, was the purchase of a  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre of land on 29 September 1765. This was identified as Lot #22 on German Street, Mechlenburg, purchased by William Colgan. He was married to Susannah (Susan), maiden name unknown, and they had two sons, Daniel Colgan and William Colgan. Their birth dates and places are unknown, however, Daniel was the oldest son, and William was later determined to have been born circa 1760.

William Colgan, Sr. and his wife, Susannah Colgan, sold the property, Lot #22 on German Street, on November 22, 1769, to William Brown, for 32 Lbs. of current money of Virginia. The sale was duly recorded in Frederick County, Virginia Deed Book 15, on page 102.

Sons, Daniel Colgan and William Colgan, lived there together. After 1772, the area was called Mechlenburg, Berkeley County, Virginia. In 1777, William Colgan joined the Continental Service from Berkeley County, Virginia and served until his discharge on August 1, 1780 in Halifax, North Carolina. After his discharge, William returned to Berkeley County, Virginia where he married Eleanor Long, daughter of William Long, circa 1781. Eleanor (Long) Colgan was Heir-at-Law to a grant of land to her father, William Long, by patent from the Hon. Thomas Lord Fairfax, dated 19 July 1760. The grant contained 210 acres in Mechlenburg, Frederick County.

The 1782 tax list for Mechlenburg, Berkeley County, Virginia, 1st Battalion List, Page 18, showed both William Colgan and Daniel Colgan in Column 2.

The original land grant to William Long in Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Virginia was now in 1783 called Mechlenburg, Berkeley County, Virginia. The later deeds of sale as recorded are now in the Martinsburg Courthouse, Berkeley County, West Virginia, Deed Book #6, B&S (Bought and Settled), on the following pages and dates:

1. Page 121, April 17, 1783 - 16 Acres, to Frederick Stip.
  2. Page 179, Sept. 17, 1783 - 30 $\frac{1}{4}$  Acres, to Michael McKewn.
  3. Page 247, April 21, 1784 - 160 Acres, to Nicholas Roush.
- Total - 206 $\frac{1}{4}$  Acres

These land sales were to three different purchasers, and were all signed by both William Colgan and his wife, Eleanor (Long) Colgan. These were the last documents recorded in Berkeley County for William and Eleanor (Long) Colgan.

Figure 127 Colgan family history page 17

I, *Philip Evans*, Surveyor of the Land, do hereby certify that the Officers and Soldiers of the  
 Commonwealth of Virginia, who have served in the War of the Revolution, are entitled to a  
 Survey, for *Philip Evans*  
 his Heir or Aliens, the Quantity of *Two thousand six hundred*  
*sixty six 2/3*  
 Acres of Land, due unto the said *Philip Evans*  
 in consideration of *his* Services for *three years* as a *Carpenter in*  
*the Virginia state Army*  
 as appears from the Certificate from the Governor and Council, which is received into the Land Office.  
 GIVE-N under my Hand, and Seal of the said Office, this *12* Day of  
*November* in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and *87*

Land Office Military Warrant, No. *4332*  
 I, *Philip Evans*, Surveyor of the Land, do hereby certify that the Officers and Soldiers of the  
 Commonwealth of Virginia, who have served in the War of the Revolution, are entitled to a  
 Survey, for *William Colgin*  
 his Heir or Aliens, the Quantity of *one hundred*  
 Acres of Land, due unto the said *William Colgin*  
 in consideration of *his* Services for *three years* as a *soldier in the*  
*Virginia Continental Line*  
 as appears from the Certificate from the Governor and Council, which is received into the Land Office.  
 GIVE-N under my Hand, and Seal of the said Office, this *12* Day of  
*November* in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and *87*

William Colgin (Colgan) was issued Land Office Military Warrant, No. 4332, dated the 12th Day of November 1787, as recorded above. He was a son of William and Susannah Colgan, of Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia; and joined the Continental Service in 1777, from Berkeley County, Colony of Virginia, formally Frederick County.

William Colgan (Colgin), Jr. served until his discharge on August 1, 1780 in Halifax, North Carolina, after which he returned home to Berkeley County.



Figure 128 Colgan family history page 18

The Colgan's evidently left Berkeley County, Virginia between 1788 and 1797 for Kentucky. Brother, Daniel Colgan, was listed on the Jefferson County, Kentucky Tax List dated 1789. Shelby County, Kentucky was formed from Jefferson County in 1792. Both Daniel Colgan and William Colgan were listed in the Shelby County, Kentucky Census of 1800. This was the Second Census of Kentucky, dated August 7, 1800, and the brothers were listed on page 58.

Susannah Colgan, daughter of Daniel and Ruth (Burns) Colgan, married Edward Ford, on October 31, 1802, in Shelby County, Kentucky.

William and Eleanor (Long) Colgan had six children. The first four children were born in Berkeley County, Virginia, and the last two were born in Shelby County, Kentucky.

William Colgan and his wife, Eleanor (Long) Colgan, along with their two youngest children, left Shelby County, Kentucky, and went to Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio. William had applied for a pension at age 58, in 1818, from Mad River TWP, Ohio for his service in the Revolutionary War. He was later granted a pension of \$8.00 per month. His wife was listed at age 58, in bad health, also a daughter 18 years old, and a son 14 years old. His pension was granted under reference number S42652.

The Census, Champaign County, Ohio for 1820, listed William Colgan and his wife as both over age 45, one white female 16-25 years old, and 1 male 10-15 years old. Wife, Eleanor (Long) Colgan must have died there in Mad River TWP, after the 1820 Census, as she was not listed in the 1830 Census, by age for White Females, under the listing for William Colgan.

William Colgan left Mad River TWP, Champaign County, Ohio after the 1830 Census was taken there, and went to Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio. He wrote his will dated 25 January 1837, Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio; and, he died there on November 14, 1837 at 77 years of age. His Will listed the following children as heirs to his estate:

Eldest Son: William Colgan [married Nancy Hatton 1808]  
 Eldest Daughter: Hannah (Colgan) widow of John Hamilton  
 Second Daughter: Susannah (Colgan) Ford  
 Third Daughter: Eleanor (Colgan) Heatton  
 Fourth Daughter: Mary (Colgan) Major  
 Second Son: Daniel Colgan [married Christiana Heller 1830]

Figure 129 Colgan family history page 19

## William Colgan

Circa 1760 - November 14, 1837

William Colgan served in the Continental Line during the Revolutionary War from August 1, 1777 to August 1, 1780. He enlisted from his home in Mechlenburg, Berkeley County, Colony of Virginia, and was discharged in Halifax, North Carolina.

About 38 years later, William Colgan lived with his wife, Eleanor (Long) Colgan, and their two youngest children, in Mad River Township, Champaign County, Ohio. On May 20, 1818, he applied for a Revolutionary Pension from Champaign County, Ohio. The original Pension Act authorized in 1789 by the first session of the first Congress of the United States was later expanded in 1818. William was now qualified for a war pension based on his war service record. His application was numbered S.42652, and his pension Certificate number 8752, was issued on April 1, 1819. He was therefore then placed on the Ohio State Pension Roll at \$8.00 per month from May 20, 1818.

The above information was duly recorded in the "Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications", Volume Twenty-One, abstracted and compiled by John Frederick Dorman, Washington, D.C., dated 1975. A photo copy of William Colgan's application, as shown in the above book on pages 23 and 24, is as follows:

23

COLGAN, William: S.42652.

20 May 1818. Champaign Co., Ohio. William Colgan declares he was a private for three years. He enlisted 1 Aug. 1777 for three years in Capt. Cad W. Jones' light dragoon company near Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va., in the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons. The regiment was commonly called Gen. Washington's life guard and was commanded by Col. George Baily or Baylor. He served until Col. Baylor was taken prisoner by the British at Tappan, N.J., and he was taken prisoner at the same time and place. Col. Baylor was sent by the British guard to New York City and confined in the Sugar House for one month only. Then he was conducted by a British Guard to Elizabethtown point and there exchanged. He again

19

Figure 130 Colgan family history page 20

24

entered service in the company of Capt. Cad W. Jones in the 3rd Regiment of Light Dragoons under Col. Washington and served until discharged at Halifax, N.C., 1 Aug. 1780. He transmitted his discharge to Richmond, Va., by James Morison who absconded. He resides in Mad River Township in Champaign County and is 58 years of age. He was at the battle of Monmouth and in several skirmishes.

20 May 1818. Champaign Co., Ohio. William Weaver declares he was acquainted with William Colgan at the time of his enlistment. He resided in the same house with him in Berkeley Co., Va. Colgan entered service in 1777 for three years. He resided with Daniel Colgan, a brother of William. He frequently heard Daniel Colgan read letters he received from his brother William.

24 Aug. 1820. Champaign Co., Ohio. William (X) Colgan of said county, aged 59, declares he served in Col. Washington's regiment, the 3rd Regiment of Dragoons in the Virginia line, in the company of Cadwalader Jones.

He is a reed maker but by reason of his remote situation he has not followed it for many years and has labored as a husbandman. His family consists of his wife, aged 58, who is feeble and scarcely able to do things about the house, a daughter aged 18 and a son aged 14.

He owns one mare and colt, three small young cattle bought on credit, one sow and nine pigs, one table, four chairs, cupboard and furniture, grain growing on six acres of rented land of which he is to give one third for rent. He owes \$80.

Willm. Colgan of Champaign Co., Ohio, dragoon in the regiment of Col. Baylor in the Virginia line for three years, was placed on the Ohio pension roll at \$8 per month from 20 May 1818 under the Act of 1818. Certificate 8752 was issued 1 April 1819.

He died 4 Nov. 1837.

Figure 131 Colgan family history page 21

William Colgan, the eldest son of William and Eleanor (Long) Colgan, was born in Berkeley County, Virginia, circa 1782. His father and his Uncle Daniel were both in Shelby County, Kentucky in 1800. Eight years later, on March 10, 1808, William married Nancy Hatton, in Greenup County, Kentucky.

Daniel Colgan, the youngest son of William and Eleanor (Long) Colgan, was born circa 1804, in Shelby County, Kentucky. He went with his parents and sister, Mary, up to Mad River TWP, Champaign County, Ohio in 1818.

Marriage Records of Champaign County, Ohio, in Book C, 1829-1840, page 14, showed that Daniel Colgan married Christiana Heller on January 4, 1830 in Mad River TWP, Ohio by Jesse Goddard, M.G.

Daniel Colgan and his wife, Christiana (Heller) Colgan, evidently left Mad River TWP, Ohio, and went to Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio in the early 1830's. His father, William Colgan, must have gone there about the same time, as his Will was made in Springfield TWP, in January, 1837, and he died there in November, 1837. The 1840 Census for Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio on page 239, listed Daniel Colgan as head of the household, with his wife, Christiana, and four young children, by age bracket.

The next Census for District 152, Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio was dated September 24, 1850. This was the first United States Census to show all members of a household by name, sex, age, occupation, and State where born. Daniel Colgan's family was therefore completely listed. The Census takers sometimes spelled his name as "Colgan" and sometimes as "Colgin". Both spellings showed up many times in the various counties lived in by these Colgan family members in Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio.

The Census for District 152, Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio, dated September 24, 1850, was shown as follows, on Page 205, for Daniel Colgan:

Colgin, Daniel	44 yrs. old	Farmer	Born KY
Christiana (f)	43 yrs. old		Born KY
John	20 yrs. old	Farmer	Born Ohio
Sellmira (f)	18 yrs. old		Born Ohio
William	15 yrs. old	Farmer	Born Ohio
Mary Ann (f)	12 yrs. old		Born Ohio
Jane (f)	10 yrs. old		Born Ohio
Lucinda (f)	8 yrs. old		Born Ohio
Daniel	6 yrs. old		Born Ohio
Stephen	3 yrs. old		Born Ohio

Springfield TWP, Williams County, Ohio Cemetery Records, for Boynton Cemetery, listed Daniel Colgan, Row 17, Section C, died November 7, 1867 age 64Y-10M-6D. Also listed was Christy Ann Colgan, no dates given. She was probably Daniels wife, Christiana (Heller) Colgan.



Figure 132 Colgan family history page 22

## WILLIAM BURNS

APRIL 25, 1718 - DECEMBER 31, 1806

William Burns was born April 25, 1718 near Edinburgh, Scotland. He fled to America in 1736 to escape the terrible riots in Edinburgh caused by trade restrictions. William was about 18 years old when he sailed from Edinburgh's Port Leith and arrived in Trenton, New Jersey. He traveled the Great Waggon Road to Philadelphia, then down to Fredericktown, Colony of Maryland.

William Burns later met Joanna Van Metre, the daughter of Johannes and Rebecca (Powelson) Van Metre, born circa 1732, in Prince George's County, Maryland. They were married circa 1752 in Prince George's County. William and Joanna (Van Metre) Burns went to Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia where he obtained a land grant by patent from Thomas Lord Fairfax. This homestead originally contained 350 acres of land, and was on the West side of Opequon Creek, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia.

Between the years 1753 and 1773, William and Joanna had eleven children, 4-sons and 7-daughters, as follows: sons William Burns, Jr., George Burns, John Burns, Robert Burns; daughters Elizabeth Burns, Mary Burns, Rebecca Burns, Isabella Burns, Ruth Burns, Margaret Burns, and Hanna Burns. Daughter, Ruth Burns, married Daniel Colgan, son of William and Susannah Colgan, of Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia.

Joanna (Van Metre) Burns died on August 21, 1801 at 69 years of age, and she was buried in a descendant's homestead near Kearneysville, Berkeley County, in 1801, was now Jefferson County, West Virginia. Her husband, William Burns, wrote his Will, dated 29th January 1803, which was recorded in Will Book 4, page 123, Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia. William died on December 31, 1806, in his 88th year, and was buried next to his wife, Joanna, on the farm near Kearneysville. Both graves were marked by Sandstone tombstones, inscribed as follows:

William Burns, Sr.  
Died Dec. 31, 1806  
in his 88th year

Joanna Burns  
Died Aug. 21, 1801  
in her 69th year

The John Burns Family Bible on record with the Berkeley County, West Virginia Genealogical Records Committee, Eastern Panhandle Bible Records, 1949, verified the William Burns and Joanna (Van Metre) Burns children. The birth dates of several

Figure 133 Colgan family history page 23

were given, however the balance were either unknown or unlisted in the Family Bible. The known listing is as follows:

1. Elizabeth Burns, b. 20 Oct. 1753
2. Mary Burns
3. William Burns, Jr.
4. Rebecca Burns
5. Robert Burns
6. Isabella Burns
7. Margaret Burns
8. Ruth Burns
9. George Burns, b. circa 1768; d. 1841; m. 10 July 1799
10. John Burns, b. 13 April 1771
11. Hanna Burns, b. 27 October 1773

Joanna (Van Metre) Burns was the Granddaughter of John and Sarah (Bodine) Van Metre of Frederick County, Colony of Virginia. His Will was dated 13th August 1745, and was probated in Winchester, Virginia on 3 September 1745. The Will named all of the children as well as the Grandchildren of a son and a daughter who were both deceased at the time the Will was written. His Will also named his second Wife, Margaret (Mollenaver).

The Van Metre and the Burns families were evidently well acquainted in the mid 1700 era, while living in Frederick County, Colony of Virginia. This is indicated below by the Burns children's marriages:

1. William Burns, Jr. married Magdalena Van Metre
2. Elizabeth Burns married Abraham Van Metre
3. Mary Burns married Isaac Van Metre
4. Rebecca Burns married William Van Metre
5. Hanna Burns married Abraham Van Metre, Son of Mary Burns and Isaac Van Metre.

The remaining six Burns children married others as follows:

6. George Burns married Agnes Hedges, July 10, 1799.
7. Ruth Burns married Daniel Colgan (Colgin)
8. Isabella Burns married James McDonald
9. Margaret Burns married Henry F. Whitnack
10. Robert Burns married Rebecca Southwood, and
11. John Burns married Frances (Fanny) Southwood, a sister on December 25, 1794.

Figure 134 Colgan family history page 24

## DANIEL COLGAN

MECHLENBURG, FREDERICK COUNTY, COLONY OF VIRGINIA  
FOUNDED IN 1762

William Colgan and his wife, Susannah (Susan) Colgan lived at #22 German Street, Mechlenburg, Frederick County, Colony of Virginia, after 29 September 1765. They had two known sons also living there. Their oldest son was Daniel, whose birth date and place of birth is unknown at this writing. Daniels' brother, William, was later determined to have been born circa 1760. These two brothers lived together prior to William enlisting in the Berkeley County Continental Service in 1777. Mechlenburg, was known after 1772, as being in Berkeley County, Virginia.

"The American Muleum", Copyright 1970, by Max W. Grove, showed a Reconstructed Tax List 1774-1810, for Berkeley County, Virginia. There were three Colgans named, however their family relationships were not listed. The first listing was from Berkeley County Tax List 1782, 1st Battalion List, page 18, showing William Colgan and Daniel Colgan. The Berkeley County Tithable List 1783, List No. 3, page 33, named William Colgan, 1 - White Tithable, 0 - Slaves, 2 - Horses, 2 - Cattle for which he was taxed 0 - Pounds, 14 - Shillings, 6 - Pence. List No. 4, page 34, named John Colgan, 1 - White Tithable, 0 - Slaves, 9 - Horses, 16 - Cattle for which he was taxed 1 - Pound, 12 - Shillings, 0 - Pence. Four years later, the 1787 Census of Virginia, Berkeley County, Taxable Property List "A", page 1401, named Colgan, Daniel as Self, 8 - Horses, 7 - Cattle. Daniel was also charged with tax for a Richard Gammon and a Law. Mony (who was later determined to be Lawrence Mooney). Why Daniel Colgan was responsible for the tax of these two men is unknown.

An entry in the Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1775-1800, Vol.III, Book S, 1780-1788, page 397 noted that "Robert Stevens, assignee of Daniel Colgan, heir-at-law to William Colgan, deceased, 164 acres (6 April 1769) in Frederick County, adjoining Israel Fulsom, Edward Beeson on North Mountain in drains of Potomack and Back Creek, the Buffalo Gap, dated 28 April 1788". This recording verified that Daniel Colgan was the eldest son of William Colgan, deceased, and that he was still living in Berkeley County, Virginia in 1788. Daniel Colgan was married to Ruth Burns, daughter of William and Joanna (Van Metre) Burns, in Virginia. The date and place of their marriage is unknown.

Figure 135 Colgan family history page 25

PUBLIC SERVICE CLAIMS CERTIFICATES  
REEL 9, BERKELEY COUNTY, VIRGINIA (A-S)

DANIEL COLGAN

0954

**FRONT:** Certificate  
No. 1584 Virginia Berkeley County

We do hereby certify that there is due unto Daniel Colgan (\*\*\*\*\*) the sum of one hundred and ten pounds Sterling for five bushels and one half of wheat furnished by the said Daniel Colgan.

Faded Document

**BACK:** No. 9  
Dec<sup>m</sup> 11th 1780  
Daniel Colgan

*DR*

Log 1551

1643

108

1584

The above was hand copied from a Microfilm Reel in the Richmond, Virginia Archives. A photo copy could not be obtained due to the faded condition of the original document when recorded on the film.

The Officer who wrote this certificate is unknown, and it was recorded as shown on a page from a small lined scratch pad, folded in the middle.



Figure 136 Colgan family history page 26

0054	Daniel Colgan	
Certificate	80	
No. 1584 Virginia Berkeley County		
FADED DOCUMENT	We do hereby certify that there is due unto Daniel Colgan the sum of one hundred & ten pounds sterling for five bushels and one half of Wheat furnished by the said Daniel Colgan.	
	No. 9	1851
	Dec <sup>m</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1780	1551
	Daniel Colgan	1643
	JR	208
Ref: Public Service Claims Certificate Reel 9, Berkeley County, Va. (A-5). Microfilm Reel, Archives Richmond, Va.		

Figure 137 Colgan family history page 27

William Colgan and his wife, Susannah (Susan) Colgan and their two sons, Daniel and William, Jr. were living in Mechlenburg, Fredrick County, Colony of Virginia in 1765. The Burns and Van Metre families were also land owners in Mechlenburg at that time. More than likely Daniel Colgan and Ruth Burns were married there, circa 1772, after this area of Berkeley County was formed from Frederick County. Their children were evidently born in Virginia prior to moving down to Kentucky in 1788. The known children of Daniel and Ruth (Burns) Colgan were as follows:

1. Henry Colgan, born circa 1775, in Virginia
2. Daniel Colgan, Jr.
3. Susanna Colgan
4. Robert Colgan
5. Mary Colgan

The above named children remained undocumented until 1810 when a Chancery Court, dated May 1810, held in Berkeley County, Virginia, was printed in the "Martinsburgh Virginia Gazette" on June 8, 1810. The Plaintiff of the Suit was Samuel Roberts against the Defendants, who were listed individually by name. The defendants were all heirs of the estate of William Burns, deceased, the father of Ruth Burns, deceased, wife of Daniel Colgan.

Ruth (Burns) Colgan's son, shown in the newspaper as "Harvey" Colgan, was actually Henry Colgan. The error was probably due to the early script writing of the name being misread by the newspaper reporter preparing the article. Henry Colgan married Susanna Gooch in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky on October 3, 1801. The marriage was recorded in Shelby County Marriage Book #1, on page 5. His sister, Susanna Colgan, married Edward Ford on October 31, 1802, in Shelbyville, Kentucky, and her marriage was recorded in Shelby County, Kentucky Deed Book G-1, on page 24. The newspaper reporter also left blank the first name of "Edward" Ford as the husband of Susanna Colgan, deceased. According to the Martinsburg, West Virginia Court Clerk in charge of old Court Records, all information about the Berkeley County Court Suit of Samuel Roberts, Plaintiff, against the defendants, heirs of William Burns, deceased, held in the May Court of 1810, had either been lost or destroyed by the Union Army during the Civil War. The article as printed in the "Martinsburgh Virginia Gazette" is a written source of names of the decedents of William Burns, deceased. The five listed Grandchildren, the children of daughter, Ruth (Burns) Colgan, were born in Virginia, prior to their departure in 1788 to Jefferson County, Kentucky. Her husband, Daniel Colgan (Colgin), purchased 500 acres of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, on July 1, 1789. Shelby County, Kentucky, was formed from Jefferson County in 1792, and this Colgan family, was living in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky on that date.

Figure 138 Colgan family history page 28

Ruth (Burns) Colgan was deceased prior to December 23, 1804, as her husband married his second wife, Elizabeth Davis on that date.

A photo copy of the original page in the Martinsburgh Gazette, Vol.XII, 1810-1811, dated July 25, 1810, showing the Berkeley County, May Court 1810 Suit in Chancery follows. This partial page photo was taken from a microfilm print made in the new Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia on October 28, 1997.

The last paragraph of the news article in the "Martinsburgh Virginia Gazette" concerning a Chancery suit to be held in Berkeley County Virginia Court House in 1810, is copied below. This part of the article, as reported, includes the Defendant Colgan heirs to their maternal Grandfathers estate. He was William Burns, deceased, father of Ruth Burns, also deceased, the wife of Daniel Colgan, living in St. Charles County, Missouri in 1810, with his second wife Elizabeth.

\_\_\_\_\_ [Edward] Ford and Susannah his wife, late Susannah Colgan, Daniel Colgan, Mary Colgan, Rob't Colgan and Harvey [Henry] Colgan, Children of Ruth Colgan, dec'd, late Ruth Burns, do appear here on the third Monday in August next, to answer the bill of the complainant, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in the Martinsburgh Gazette for two months sucessively, and published at the door of the Court House of said County.

Teste,

David Hunter, C.B.C.

June 1.



Figure 139 Colgan family history page 29

Berkeley County, ss.

May Court, 1810.

Samuel Roberts, Plaintiff,

AGAINST

William Burns, John Burns, George Burns, Abraham Vanmetre, sen. and Elizabeth his wife, late Elizabeth Burns, Abraham Vanmetre, jun. and Hannah his wife, late Hannah Burns, Henry White-neck and Margaret his wife, late Margaret Burns, William Vanmetre and Rebecca his wife, late Rebecca Burns, James M. Donald and Isabella his wife, late Isabella Burns, and William Vanmetre, James Ramsey and Ruth his wife, late Ruth Vanmetre, Lancaster and Joana his wife, late Joana Vanmetre, Polk and Aza his wife, late Aza Vanmetre, Whitaker and Milca his wife, late Milca Vanmetre, Abigail Vanmetre, Amasa Vanmetre, and Rebecca Vanmetre, children and heirs of Mary Vanmetre, late Mary Burns, and late wife of Isaac Vanmetre, deceased, Ford and Susanna his wife, late Susanna Colgan, Daniel Colgan, Mary Colgan, Robert Colgan and Harvey Colgan, children of Ruth Colgan, deceased, late Ruth Burns, heirs, representatives and devisees of William Burns, deceased,

Defendants,

In CHANCERY.

THE defendants, William Vanmetre and Rebecca his wife, late Rebecca Burns, William Vanmetre, James Ramsey and Ruth his wife, late Ruth Vanmetre, Lancaster and Joana his wife, late Joana Vanmetre, Polk and Aza his wife, late Aza Vanmetre,

Whitaker and Milca his wife, late Milca Vanmetre, Abigail Vanmetre, Amasa Vanmetre and Rebecca Vanmetre, children and heirs of Mary Vanmetre, late Mary Burns and late wife of Isaac Vanmetre, deceased, Ford and Susanna his wife, late Susanna Colgan, Daniel Colgan, Mary Colgan, Robert Colgan and Harvey Colgan, children of Ruth Colgan, deceased, late Ruth Burns, not having entered their appearance agreeable to an act of Assembly and the rules of this Court, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that they are not inhabitants of this Commonwealth,

motion of the complainant by his counsel, it is ordered, that the said Wm. Vanmetre and Rebecca his wife, late Rebecca Burns, Wm. Vanmetre, James Ramsey and Ruth his wife, late Ruth Vanmetre, Lancaster and Joana his wife, late Joana Vanmetre, Polk and Aza his wife, late Aza Vanmetre, Whitaker and Milca his wife, late Milca Vanmetre, Abigail Vanmetre, Amasa Vanmetre and Rebecca Vanmetre, children and heirs of Mary Vanmetre, late Mary Burns and late wife of Isaac Vanmetre, deceased, Ford and Susanna his wife, late Susanna Colgan, Daniel Colgan, Mary Colgan, Robert Colgan and Harvey Colgan, children of Ruth Colgan, deceased, late Ruth Burns, do appear here on the third Monday in August next, to answer the bill of the complainant, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in the Martinsburgh Gazette for two months successively, and published at the door of the Court House of said County.

A Copy. Teste, DAVID HUNTER, c. b. c.

June 22.

Should the following not be taken up by the first of October next, there shall be no more Debt Letters to the General Post Office.

B. WILLIAM SOMMERS, Black Water, Berkeley County, Douglas Hall.

C. Joseph Goffman, care of R. B. Sledge, Garden Court, John Crowl, Henry Cleveland, D. Miss Jane Davis, near the Yellow House.

F. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

G. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

H. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

I. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

J. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

K. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

L. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

M. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

For's deier, the said sale has been postponed to the time above mentioned.

Berkeley County, ss.

June Court, 1810.

John Baker, Complainant,

AGAINST

William Bailey, Defendant,

In CHANCERY.

THE defendant not having entered his appearance agreeable to an act of Assembly and the rules of this Court, and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court, that he is not an inhabitant of this Commonwealth; on motion of the complainant by his counsel, it is ordered, that the said defendant, do appear here on the third Monday in September next, to answer the bill of the complainant, and that a copy of this order be forthwith inserted in the Martinsburgh Gazette for two months successively, and published at the door of the Court House of said County.

A Copy. Teste,

DAVID HUNTER, c. b. c.

June 22.

Should the following not be taken up by the first of October next, there shall be no more Debt Letters to the General Post Office.

B. WILLIAM SOMMERS, Black Water, Berkeley County, Douglas Hall.

C. Joseph Goffman, care of R. B. Sledge, Garden Court, John Crowl, Henry Cleveland, D. Miss Jane Davis, near the Yellow House.

F. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

G. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

H. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

I. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

J. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

K. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

L. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

M. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

N. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

O. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

P. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

Q. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

R. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

S. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

T. Miss J. Davis, near the Yellow House.

to (Hoson hbn.)  
All kinds of Hatter's trimmings, and S. ler's ware, &c. &c.  
60 cents given for (Hoson Plus-Seed, Martinsburgh, May 11, 1810.

## FRESH GOODS.

THE subscribers respectfully inform their friends and the public in general, that they have just received and are now opening a very large and general assortment of well SELECTED GOODS, all of which they are selling low for country produce, or to punctual persons on a short credit.

Their assortment consists in part of,

Selection and Commodity	A great quantity of
Country	Good India Muslin
Country	Foreign Silk and
Country	Shawls
Country	A large assortment
Country	of Ladies' Silk, of
Country	Yarns, Blue and White
Country	Straw and Light
Country	Boards, &c.
Country	Silk and Cotton Hand
Country	kerchiefs, &c. &c.
Country	the Shirts, &c.
Country	Blankets and Trimmings
Country	Spelling and Copy-Books
Country	Writing Paper, &c.
Country	A large assortment
Country	of Hardware and
Country	Tools, &c.
Country	A large assortment
Country	of Calicoes and
Country	Chintzes, &c.
Country	Buttons of all sorts
Country	of Glass, &c.
Country	Green and Yellow
Country	Paints and Lead
Country	and Paint Stuffs
Country	of all sorts, &c.

A few MEDICINES, such as

Cough Oil,	Hydrocotyl Balm,
Cream Tartar,	Agaric,
Cinnamon,	Yellow Bark,
Opium,	Old Vinegar,
For Emetic,	Fly Sticks,
Sassafras,	Red Precipitate,
Rhubarb (best in powder),	Anderson's Pills,
Spirits of Sulphur,	Spirits Turpentine,
Brandy,	Asafoetida,
Godfrey's Cordial,	Sassafras,
Essence of Peppermint,	Arabic,
Gum Camphire,	Sugar Candy,
Opium,	Gambler Salts, &c.

And a number of other articles too numerous to particularize. They return their thanks to the public for the encouragement received since the commencement of their business, and hope to merit a continuance in future.

DANIEL ZINN, & Co  
Martinsburgh, July 6, 1810

## Fifty Dollars Reward.

RAN away from my plantation in Berkeley County, Virginia, on the night of the 12th inst. Negro RALPH, aged about 20 years, five feet nine inches high, slender made, has been a waiter, a good Cook, can spin, knit and sew well, is remarkable for having his forehead and his left hand and wrist burnt when an infant, he wants parts of three fingers, can use only his forefinger and thumb of the left hand, which is much drawn inwards—is very fond of dress—has lately joined a certain society, and will, probably, pass as a freeman, and exhorter, he studies a little when embarrassed. The above reward will be given, if taken and brought home a distance of 200 miles, \$30 if 150 miles, \$20 if 100 miles, and \$10 if a less distance. I will give a reasonable reward for securing him in any jail in the United States.

HENRY BEDINGER.

June 15, 1810.

## Waldron's Prime Seythes

The subscriber has on hand a large assortment of SCYTHES, consisting of Waldron's Prime Grain SCYTHE, Simmonds's Grass ditto, Dutch ditto warranted ditto. He has a large quantity of SUGAR, COFFEE, RICE and WHISKY for sale, the very lowest terms by the small or quantity, for cash, or on a short credit to punctual customers.

LEVI PRICE.

June 15, 1810.  
Highest price in cash, for F.L.A. SEED.

## For Sale,

An elegant new GIG with complete HARNESS, and a good HORSE. Inquire of the Printer.

June 22, 1810.

29



Figure 140 Colgan family history page 30

Early Kentucky tax records listed Daniel Colgin (Colgan) living in Jefferson County, Kentucky in 1789. He purchased 500 acres of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky, Clear Creek Watercourse, on July 1, 1789 from Will Shannon, by Deed duly recorded. Shelby County, Kentucky was formed from Jefferson County in 1792, with Shelbyville the County Seat. Therefore Daniel and his wife Ruth (Burns) Colgan were now living in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky. On September 17, 1794 they sold Lot #28, in the town of Shelbyville, to Basel Noel, and the sale was recorded in Shelby County Deed Book A-1, page 153.

Shelby County Tax Lists 1792-1806, showed that Daniel Colgan continued to acquire additional acreage in Shelby County, on Roberts Run Watercourse. He further acquired 33 lots in the South District Shelbyville in 1799. These Tax Lists for Shelby County, dated 1802, also listed both Daniel Colgan and Henry Colgan. Henry Colgan had married Susannah Gooch, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Grubbs) Gooch, in Shelbyville, Kentucky, on October 3, 1801. Further, Susannah Colgan, a sister of brother Henry Colgan, married Edward Ford, on October 31, 1802 Shelby County, Kentucky, and Henry was her security.

Nelson County, Kentucky was formed from Jefferson County in 1785, with Bardstown, Kentucky the County Seat. Daniel Colgan married his second wife, Elizabeth Davis, on December 23, 1804 in Nelson County, Kentucky, by Rev. James McQuan. The marriage was recorded on page 32 of Nelson County, Kentucky Marriages, Bonds, Consents, and Ministers' Returns 1801-1816.

Daniel Colgan and his second wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan, sold the 500 acres of land in Shelby County, Kentucky on April 26, 1806. This was the same parcel of land purchased by Daniel in 1789 in Jefferson County, prior to the formation of Shelby County.

Ruth (Burns) Colgan, Daniels first wife, probably died in Shelby County, Kentucky between September 17, 1794, the last recorded date of their land sale, and December 23, 1804, the date of his second marriage to Elizabeth Davis in Nelson County, Kentucky.

Daniel and his second wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan left Shelby County, Kentucky circa 1806, and went to St. Charles County, Missouri Territory. He later moved to St. Charles Township, St. Charles County, Missouri where he opened a tailor's shop. Daniel Colgan was the first tailor in Shelbyville, Kentucky, dressing deer skins and making them into hunting clothes back in the late 1790's, prior to moving to the Missouri Territory. The book, "History of Shelby County, Kentucky", by George L. Willis, Sr., dated 1929,

Figure 141 Colgan family history page 31

Chapter XI, titled "First in Professions, Business and Trades", pages 249-250, is quoted as follows: "Daniel Colgan, who settled the farm, now owned by the Tevis Family, was the first tailor. He employed five or six hands in dressing deer skins which he manufactured into hunting shirts and Pantaloon, short pants with knee buckles, which cost about \$5.00".

Another book, "A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri", by William S. Bryan and Robert Rose, on page 143, of the St. Charles County Chapter, gave a thumbnail sketch of Daniel "Colgin's" (Colgan) activities in St. Charles from 1806. Recorded data on early settlers in the Missouri Territory was very limited, and the above book brings out individual family activities that would otherwise remain unknown. Photo copies of the above book, concerning Daniel follow.

Daniel Colgan, Sr. was appointed Justice of Peace, St. Charles Township, Missouri on August 31, 1811 by the then Governor of the Louisiana Territory. This date conflicts with the date quoted in the chapter of St. Charles County on page 143, but it tends to verify that the appointment actually took place. The same chapter, page 144, stated that "Colgin's" wife was a native of Kentucky, and his daughters said to be the prettiest girls in St. Charles. These daughters must have been by Daniel Colgan's first wife, Ruth (Burns) Colgan. Daniel married his second wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan, in Shelbyville, Kentucky in 1804; therefore, their children, if any, in 1814 would be all less than 10 years of age.

At this time in St. Charles, Missouri little documented data is available on individual families. The book "Missouri Genealogical Records and Abstracts", by Sherida K. Eddlemon, copyright 1990, Volume 1, 1766-1839, names counties in early Missouri, showing tax lists of Colgan men in each location:

1817 Tax List, St. Charles County, Missouri  
Daniel Colgan, Sr.  
Daniel K. Colgan

1819 Tax List, Montgomery County, Missouri  
Daniel Colgan  
Robert Colgan

1823 Tax List, Callaway County, Missouri  
Robert Colgan

1823 Tax List, St. Charles County, Missouri  
Daniel Colgain (Colgan)

These tax list abstracts indicate that Daniel Colgan was there in St. Charles County, Missouri into the year 1823, but the family relationship with the two other Colgan men in other counties has not been determined. Daniel and Robert are probably two sons of Daniel and Ruth (Burns) Colgan, both over age 21, born in Virginia, and responsible for their tax due the Counties as listed in Missouri.

Figure 142 Colgan family history page 32

A HISTORY  
OF THE  
PIONEER FAMILIES  
OF  
MISSOURI,

WITH NUMEROUS SKETCHES, ANECDOTES, ADVENTURES,  
ETC., RELATING TO

EARLY DAYS IN MISSOURI.

---

ALSO THE LIVES OF

DANIEL BOONE

AND THE CELEBRATED INDIAN CHIEF

BLACK HAWK,

WITH NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHIES AND HISTORIES OF  
PRIMITIVE INSTITUTIONS.

---

BY WM. S. BRYAN AND ROBERT ROSE.

---

BRYAN, BRAND & CO., ST. LOUIS, MO.,  
1876.

Figure 143 Colgan family history page 33

## ST. CHARLES COUNTY

143

adopted State than any other man, and has received but little credit for it. The alumni of the College spread through Mississippi, Louisiana, and the western part of this State, and opening schools and other institutions of learning diffused the benefits of science and knowledge throughout an immense extent of country. Many of the leading men and educators of this State studied the sciences under the roof of this parent institution. Mrs. Collier died in 1835, but made provision in her will for the carrying out of her part of the philanthropic enterprise. By some mistake the sum donated by her was lost, but it was promptly replaced by her son, and at his death, in 1852, he left an endowment of \$10,000 for the College, on condition that the County Court of St. Charles county donate a similar amount for the same purpose. The Court complied with the requirements of the will, and the College was promptly endowed with \$20,000. George Collier married Frize Morrison, daughter of James Morrison, of St. Charles. She was a Catholic, and according to the rules of her Church, could not be married by a Protestant minister; but Mr. Collier refusing to be married by a priest, the ceremony was performed by Judge Benjamin Emmons. Mrs. Morrison wanted her daughter to be re-married by a priest of her Church, but Mr. Collier objected, saying that he was married well enough to suit him, and then added, good-humoredly, that if she wanted her daughter back again, she could take her. But the old lady concluded to let the matter drop, and said nothing more about the second ceremony.

COLGIN.—Daniel Colgin was a tailor by trade, and settled in St. Charles county (where the poor house now stands) in 1806. He made a deep cellar under his log cabin, and placed a trap door in the floor, just inside of the door, and every night when he went to bed this trap door was unfastened, so that if the Indians attacked the house and broke the door open they would fall into the cellar. He also kept an ax and a sledge hammer near his bed, to use in tapping Indians on the head; but his house was never attacked, and his ingenious contrivances were never brought into use. In 1812 he removed to St. Charles, and opened a tailor's shop in that town. Here he dressed deer skins and manufactured them into pants and hunting shirts, from which he derived a comfortable income. In 1814 he was elected Justice of the Peace, and made a rather eccentric officer. (Some of his official acts are noticed under the head of "Anecdotes and Adventures.") His dwelling house and shop were one and the same, and there was but one window in the house, which contained only two panes of glass. The old gentleman kept a pet bear chained in his yard, and the boys of the town used to torment the poor beast until it would become furious. One day while they were teasing the bear, it broke the chain, and ran the boys all off the place. After



Figure 144 Colgan family history page 34

144

## PIONEER FAMILIES OF MISSOURI

that they let the bear alone. Colgin's wife was a native of Kentucky, and his daughters were said to be the prettiest girls in St. Charles.

CRAIG.—Rev. James Craig married a daughter of Col. Nathan Boone. He was a Hard-Shell Baptist preacher, and preached and taught school in St. Charles for several years. He baptized, by immersion, in the Missouri river, the first person that ever received Protestant baptism in St. Charles. The candidate was a colored woman named Susan Morrison. Daniel Colgin assisted Mr. Craig to perform the ceremony, by wading out into the river and measuring the depth of the water with his cane, singing as he went—

"We are going down the river Jordan,  
As our Saviour went before."

Revs. John M. Peck and Timothy Flint were present, and joined in the singing.

CHRISTY.—William Christy, Sr., and William Christy, Jr., were cousins, and natives of Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1800 the elder settled in St. Louis, where he opened a hotel and made a fortune. The younger was quartermaster for the troops at Bellefontaine during the war of 1812, and after the return of peace, he settled in St. Charles, and went into the mercantile business, which he followed for two years. He then went into politics, and was at different times clerk of the County and Circuit Courts. He was also Receiver and County Treasurer, and Clerk of the Supreme Court. He married Constance St. Cyr, of St. Charles, and they had nine children—William M., Ellen, Leville, Martha T., Israel R., Mary A., Eliza, Louisa, and Clarissa. Mrs. Christy was well educated, and did a great deal of writing for her husband. They also kept boarders while the Legislature sat in St. Charles, and had so much patronage that they were compelled to hire beds from their country friends for the accommodation of their guests. They paid 25 cents a week for the beds. Mr. Christy had an apple tree in his yard that bore 40 bushels of apples one summer, and his son, William M., who was a little fellow at the time, sold them on the street, and to the members of the Legislature, at 25 cents per dozen, thus reaping a handsome income from the one apple tree. William M. Christy is still living in St. Charles. He served as sheriff and deputy sheriff of the county for sixteen years, and organized the first express company in St. Charles. He acted as express agent for ten years.

CHARLESWORTH.—Walter Charlesworth, of England, being captivated by the glowing tales of life in the New World, ran away from his parents at the age of eighteen years, and came to America. He remained a while at Wheeling, Va., and then went to St. Charlesville in Ohio, where he engaged in shipping pork to New Orleans and the West India Islands. He married Mary A.

Figure 145 Colgan family history page 35

St. Charles County, Missouri, Deed Book H, page 132, stated that Daniel Colgan and his wife, Elizabeth, of Lincoln County, Missouri, sold land to George Collier, on 12 November, 1825, for \$325.00 money of the United States of America. This tract of land was originally purchased by Daniel Colgan in St. Charles County prior to the formation of Lincoln County from St. Charles County in 1818. This was the latest Deed record of land sales in Missouri by Daniel Colgan and his second wife, Elizabeth (Davis) Colgan, of Shelbyville, Kentucky.

A later book, published in 1885, "History of St. Charles, Montgomery and Warren Counties, Missouri", is on file in the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia. A chapter titled "History of St. Charles County" on page 121, gives a short sketch of eccentric activities of Daniel Colgan (Colgin) in performance of his duties as Justice of the Peace. The article referred to him as "old Squire Colgin". Photo copies made from the original book are included hereafter, and include the books front sheet and page 121, as printed by the St. Louis National Historical Company.

Figure 146 Colgan family history page 36/37

## HISTORY OF ST. CHARLES COUNTY.

121

wife to go out and milk the cows and get him some milk to drink. She did so, but on her return Anderson met her at the door; it being very dark, she supposed he was her husband and gave him the milk, which he drank, and went back to bed. This exhausted Hickerson's patience, and calling up his dogs he went into the woods and caught a raccoon and roasted and ate it before he returned to the house, swearing that old Jack Anderson should not beat him out of his supper again.

Among the queer geniuses of early times was old Squire Colgin, of St. Charles. He was a justice of the peace, and usually rendered his decisions in a manner peculiar to himself, and the way he considered right, without descending from his lofty prerogative to consult the law. A man named Miller once sued a neighbor named Kirkpatrick on an open account in Colgin's court. Colgin rendered judgment in favor of the plaintiff, and after the decision was given, Miller thought of a buffalo robe he had sold Kirkpatrick, but which he had forgotten to include in the bill. So he whispered to Colgin to make an entry of it on the back of the judgment, which he did in the following words: "Mr. Miller says that Kirk (as he wrote it) got a buffalo skin for \$8; that he forgot to charge in the account, therefore, I, Daniel Colgin, justice of the peace of this court, believe that Miller tells the truth about the skin, and I do hereby put it down on the back of the judgment, for to be collected at the same time the balance is paid. Daniel Colgin, J. P."

Kirkpatrick, very naturally, got mad at the decision, and said if he were going to heaven and should see Miller coming too, he would change his course and go the other place. Colgin considered this contempt of his court, and fined him \$1.

Another case that was entered upon Colgin's docket still further manifested his peculiar sense of justice. Two citizens of St. Charles had a quarrel about a piece of ice which one had sold the other, and which fell short half a pound. While they were quarreling the ice all melted away, and the dealer went to Colgin and sued the other man for the price of the ice, which was 6¼ cents. Colgin gave judgment in his favor, but made him pay half the costs (75 cents), because he thought it was right that the costs should be divided between them for being "such blamed fools as to quarrel about a little piece of ice that he could eat in five minutes any warm day."

Colgin afterward removed to Cote Sans Dessein, in Callaway county, where he and his son opened a store, which was the first store kept by an American in that county.

# Ancestry Genealogy Charts



## William (Will) Francis Haywood

1849–1924

**BIRTH** 14 JUL 1849 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**DEATH** 7 DEC 1924 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

14 Jul 1849 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 1 — Residence

1850 • District 19, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 2 — Birth of Brother George H. Haywood Judge (1852–1926)

24 Feb 1852 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 4 — Birth of Sister Martha Elizabeth Haywood (1853–1937)

19 Jul 1853 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

#### Age 8 — Birth of Brother Charles Wesley Haywood (1857–1929)

13 Aug 1857 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 11 — Residence

1860 • Des Moines Township, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 17 — Residence

1866 • Missouri, USA

#### Age 21 — Lives next to father

1870 • St Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, USA

William H. lives next to George, his father, and has a son named William, aged 21 who works on the farm with four other siblings.

#### Age 21 — Residence

1870 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Saint Francisville

#### Age 30 — Marriage

19 Jul 1879 • Clark, Missouri, USA

Amanda was a widow and her husband had been A. L. Moor(e). The marriage lic. indicates Wm F and Mrs. A.L. Moor.



**Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

(1859–1936)

#### Age 30 — Birth of Daughter Nina Edith Haywood (1879–1962)

21 Nov 1879 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**William Henry Haywood**

1816–1887



**Elizabeth (Martha) Brown**

1814–1904

#### Spouse & Children



**Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

1859–1936



**Nina Edith Haywood**

1879–1962



**Clara Nettie Haywood**

1881–1914



**Virginia Elizabeth (Virgie) Haywood**

1883–1978



**Isabelle Haywood**

1885–1984



**Rose Blanche Haywood**

1888–1973



**William Thomas (Willie) Haywood**

1890–1960



**Marvin Maurice (Jake) Haywood**

1892–1980



**Otho Stanley (Toby) Haywood**

1894–1967

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



W.F. Haywood 2

**Age 30 — Marriage**

1879 • Missouri, USA

1880 US Census indicates that daughter Nina H. is 8 months old.

**Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**  
(1859–1936)**Age 31 — Residence**

1880 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

**Age 32 — Birth of Daughter Clara Nettie Haywood (1881–1914)**

31 Oct 1881 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 34 — Birth of Daughter Virginia Elizabeth (Virgie) Haywood (1883–1978)**

8 Dec 1883 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

**Age 36 — Birth of Daughter Isabelle Haywood (1885–1984)**

10 Nov 1885 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 36 — Residence**

1885 • Des Moines, Lee, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

**Age 37 — Death of Father William Henry Haywood (1816–1887)**

5 Jan 1887 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Rose Blanche Haywood (1888–1973)**

8 Jan 1888 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

**Age 38 — Witness to marriage of wife's sister Sarah A Phillips**

27 Feb 1888 • Bonaparte IA

**Age 40 — Birth of Son William Thomas (Willie) Haywood (1890–1960)**

16 Apr 1890 • Bonaparte Van Buren, Iowa, USA

**Age 42 — Birth of Son Marvin Maurice (Jake) Haywood (1892–1980)**

6 Jan 1892 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

**Age 45 — Birth of Son Otho Stanley (Toby) Haywood (1894–1967)**

15 Jul 1894 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa

**Age 51 — Residence**

1900 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

**Age 54 — Death of Mother Elizabeth (Martha) Brown (1814–1904)**

3 Jun 1904 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA



1900 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



Iowa State Census, 1925



Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800–1999



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662–1999



Iowa, Death Records, 1920–1940



Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856–1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880–1937



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880–1937



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880–1937



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880–1937



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758–1996



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758–1996



Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758–1996



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836–1925

W. F. Haywood 3

**Age 56 — Residence**

1905 • Davis, Iowa, United States

Marital Status: Married

**Age 61 — Residence**

1910 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

**Age 64 — Death of Daughter Clara Nettie****Haywood** (1881–1914)

26 Jun 1914 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

**Age 65 — Death of Half-Sister Catherine Caroline Keister** (1836–1914)

14 Nov 1914 • Lyon, Lewis, Missouri, USA

**Age 66 — Residence**

1915 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

**Age 71 — Residence**

1920 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

**Age 74 — Death of Brother Lewis Lynn (Linn)****Haywood** (1844–1924)

8 Jan 1924 • Kahoka, Clark, Missouri

**Age 75 — Death**

7 Dec 1924 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

**Burial**

Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



## William Henry Haywood

1816–1887

**BIRTH** 30 MAR 1816 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

**DEATH** 5 JAN 1887 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

2nd great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

30 Mar 1816 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 2 — Birth of Brother Samuel "Frederick"

**Haywood** (1818–1864)

26 Oct 1818 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 4 — Birth of Brother James Budd Haywood (1821–1822)

3 Feb 1821 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 6 — Death of Brother James Budd Haywood (1821–1822)

20 Sep 1822 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 7 — Birth of Brother Robert Montgomery Haywood (1823–1903)

3 Aug 1823 • Daviess County, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 9 — Birth of Sister Nancy Alice Haywood (1825–1829)

17 Oct 1825 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 11 — Birth of Brother Francis Marion Haywood (1827–1853)

4 Nov 1827 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 13 — Death of Sister Nancy Alice Haywood (1825–1829)

29 Oct 1829 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 14 — Birth of Sister Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood (1830–1878)

30 Sep 1830 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 17 — Birth of Sister Louisa Jane (Jennie) Haywood (1833–1913)

25 Apr 1833 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 19 — Birth of Brother George Lewis Haywood (1835–1842)

14 Sep 1835 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

#### Age 22 — Birth of Brother Andrew B Haywood (1838–1838)

25 May 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

### Family


#### Parents

 **George Haywood Jr**  
1789–1874

 **Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett**  
1796–1842


#### Spouse & Children


 **Elizabeth (Martha) Brown**  
1814–1904


 **Lewis Lynn (Linn) Haywood**  
1844–1924

 **Mary Henrietta (Nettie) Haywood**  
1846–1930

 **Susan Emma Haywood**  
1848–1941

 **William (Will) Francis Haywood**  
1849–1924

 **George H. Haywood Judge**  
1852–1926


 **Martha Elizabeth Haywood**  
1853–1937


 **Charles Wesley Haywood**  
1857–1929


### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources

 1850 United States Federal Census

 1860 United States Federal Census

 1870 United States Federal Census

 1880 United States Federal Census

*W. H. Haywood 2*

Age 22 — **Death of Brother Andrew B Haywood** (1838–1838)

26 Jun 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 22 — **Residence**

1 Sep 1838 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Bought one parcel of land 40 acres.

Age 25 — **Birth of Brother Albert E. (Al) Haywood** (1841–1883)

14 July 1841 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 25 — **Death of Brother George Lewis Haywood** (1835–1842)

11 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 25 — **Death of Mother Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett** (1796–1842)

16 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 27 — **Marriage**

23 May 1843 • Lewis, Missouri, USA

A close read of the marriage info indicates 23 May 1843 and she was from Lewis County and he was from Clark County. Methodist minister married them. Married in Lewis Ct. Elizabeth is 29.



**Elizabeth (Martha) Brown**  
(1814–1904)

Age 27 — **Birth of Son Lewis Lynn (Linn) Haywood** (1844–1924)

11 Mar 1844 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Daughter Mary Henrietta (Nettie) Haywood** (1846–1930)

8 Apr 1846 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Susan Emma Haywood** (1848–1941)

7 Jan 1848 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son William (Will) Francis Haywood** (1849–1924)

14 Jul 1849 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 34 — **Residence**

1850 • District 19, Clark, Missouri, USA

Caroline Keister lives with them and she is 14. Four children at home: Lewis, 6, Mary 4, Susan 2, Wm F, 1...William H is 34, Eliz is 36.

Age 35 — **Birth of Son George H. Haywood Judge** (1852–1926)

24 Feb 1852 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Elizabeth Haywood** (1853–1937)

19 Jul 1853 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918



U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918

#### Other Sources



Newspapers.com - Clark County Courier - 30 Oct 1925 - Page 3



Newspapers.com - The Macon Republican - 4 Jun 1904 - Page 2



W.H. Haywood 3

Age 37 — **Death of Brother Francis Marion****Haywood** (1827–1853)

10 Nov 1853 • Tehama, Colusa, California, USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son Charles Wesley Haywood** (1857–1929)

13 Aug 1857 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 44 — **Residence**

1860 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Residence Post Office: St Francisville

Age 47 — **Death of Brother Samuel "Frederick" Haywood** (1818–1864)

27 Mar 1864 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 49 — **Residence**

1865 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Owns section of land along with sections of father (George) and brother Robert M.

Age 54 — **Lives next to father**

1870 • St Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, USA

On the 1870 census, William H. (age 55) lives next to George (age 81) and William has a son named William, age 21 and a son named George, aged 18. Also living next to George are other Haywoods and appear prosperous.

Age 54 — **Residence**

1870 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Saint Francisville; US Census indicates \$3200 in real estate and \$1000 in personal property...and seven children including William age 21. William Henry is 55 and Elizabeth is 56.

Age 58 — **Death of Father George Haywood Jr** (1789–1874)

Abt. 24 Nov 1874 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 62 — **Death of Sister Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood** (1830–1878)

9 Sep 1878 • Lewisport, Hancock, Kentucky, USA

Age 62 — **Residence**

1878 • Marysville, Clark, Missouri

Owns land close by his brothers...Albert Lee (alive) and Sam Frederick (dead-estate)

Age 64 — **Residence**

1880 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 67 — **Death of Brother Albert E. (Al) Haywood** (1841–1883)

12 Nov 1883 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

*W.H. Haywood 4***Age 70 — Death**

5 Jan 1887 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Wolf Cemetery (slightly southwest of town and near the Des Moines River) along with wife Elizabeth. Cemetery was not well maintained in 2021.

**Obituary for ELIZABETH HAYWOOD (Aged 90)**

4 Jun 1904 • Macon, Clark County, Missouri, USA



## Elizabeth (Martha) Brown

1814–1904

**BIRTH** JUL 1814 • Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA

**DEATH** 3 JUN 1904 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

2nd great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

JUL 1814 • Shenandoah County, Virginia, USA

#### Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Catherine Caroline Keister (1836–1914)

31 Jan 1836 • Strasburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

#### Age 22 — Death of Husband Samuel Alexander Keister (1811–1836)

8 Sep 1836 • Strasburg, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA

#### Age 28 — Marriage

23 May 1843 • Lewis, Missouri, USA

A close read of the marriage info indicates 23 May 1843 and she was from Lewis County and he was from Clark County. Methodist minister married them. Married in Lewis Ct. Elizabeth is 29.



**William Henry Haywood**  
(1816–1887)

#### Age 29 — Birth of Son Lewis Lynn (Linn) Haywood (1844–1924)

11 Mar 1844 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Mary Henrietta (Nettie) Haywood (1846–1930)

8 Apr 1846 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 33 — Birth of Daughter Susan Emma Haywood (1848–1941)

7 Jan 1848 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 35 — Birth of Son William (Will) Francis Haywood (1849–1924)

14 Jul 1849 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 36 — Residence

1850 • District 19, Clark, Missouri, USA

Caroline Keister, lives with the family, age 14, born in Virginia not West Virginia. Obit says Virginia. Elizabeth is 36 Sister is 14-- 22 years younger. Maybe daughter or possibly other relative.

#### Age 37 — Birth of Son George H. Haywood Judge (1852–1926)

24 Feb 1852 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**Male Brown**

#### Spouse & Children



**William Henry Haywood**  
1816–1887



**Lewis Lynn (Linn) Haywood**  
1844–1924



**Mary Henrietta (Nettie) Haywood**  
1846–1930



**Susan Emma Haywood**  
1848–1941



**William (Will) Francis Haywood**  
1849–1924



**George H. Haywood Judge**  
1852–1926



**Martha Elizabeth Haywood**  
1853–1937



**Charles Wesley Haywood**  
1857–1929

#### Spouse & Children



**Samuel Alexander Keister**  
1811–1836



**Catherine Caroline Keister**  
1836–1914

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census

Elizabeth Brown 2

**Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Martha Elizabeth Haywood (1853–1937)**

19 Jul 1853 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

**Age 43 — Birth of Son Charles Wesley Haywood (1857–1929)**

13 Aug 1857 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 46 — Residence**

1860 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Residence Post Office: St Francisville

**Age 56 — Residence**

1870 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Saint Francisville

**Age 66 — Residence**

1880 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Married

**Age 72 — Death of Husband William Henry Haywood (1816–1887)**

5 Jan 1887 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 72 — Husband dies**

6 Jan 1887 • St Francisville, Lewis, Missouri, United States

**Age 86 — Residence**

1900 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

Widowed and 85 years old. She dies in Clark County.

**Age 89 — Elizabeth Haywood**

3 Jun 1904 • Saint Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, USA

**Age 89 — Death**

3 Jun 1904 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Buried in same cemetery as husband, William Henry. Stone says, 89 years, 11 months. Matches birthday of July 1814.

**Obituary for ELIZABETH HAYWOOD (Aged 90)**

4 Jun 1904 • Macon, Clark County, Missouri, USA

**obti**

10 Jun 1904 • Kahoka, Missouri

**Death of Daughter Catherine Caroline Keister (1836–1914)**

14 Nov 1914 • Lyon, Lewis, Missouri, USA

**Death of Son Lewis Lynn (Linn) Haywood (1844–1924)**

8 Jan 1924 • Kahoka, Clark, Missouri

**Death of Son William (Will) Francis Haywood (1849–1924)**

7 Dec 1924 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

**Death of Son George H. Haywood Judge (1852–1926)**

15 Oct 1926 • Kirksville, Adair, Missouri, USA



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850



Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1754-1850



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

**Other Sources**



Findagrave



Newspapers.com - Clark County Courier - 10 Jun 1904 - Page 5



Newspapers.com - The Macon Republican - 4 Jun 1904 - Page 2



*Elizabeth Brown 3***Death of Son Charles Wesley Haywood (1857–1929)**

13 Apr 1929 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Death of Daughter Mary Henrietta (Nettie)**

**Haywood** (1846–1930)

26 Dec 1930 • Macon, Macon, Missouri, USA

**Death of Daughter Martha Elizabeth Haywood (1853–1937)**

1 Jan 1937 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Death of Daughter Susan Emma Haywood (1848–1941)**

8 Jan 1941 • Macon, Macon, Missouri

**Burial**

Aug 2017 • Saint Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, USA

Wolf Cemetery in St Francisville.



## George Haywood Jr

1789–1874

**BIRTH** 9 MAY 1789 • Culpeper County, Virginia, USA

**DEATH** ABT. 24 NOV 1874 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

3rd great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

9 May 1789 • Culpeper County, Virginia, USA

The History of Clark Ct, 1887, for Lewis L Haywood states George born in Virginia and moved to Kentucky (both parents). Also states that George died at 86 years of age. Last born of his siblings. King family history doc supports this.

#### Age 21 — Residence

1810 • Jefferson, Kentucky, United States

#### Age 23 — War of 1812

1812–1815

According to one newspaper account upon his death he was a veteran of the war of 1812

#### Age 26 — Marriage

29 Jun 1815 • Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

Likely sister of Samuel Bartlett that went to Clark Ct with George. History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Cts (1887) indicates that George and Samuel arrived together and were neighbors in KY.

**Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett**  
(1796–1842)

#### Age 26 — Birth of Son William Henry Haywood (1816–1887)

30 Mar 1816 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 29 — Birth of Son Samuel "Frederick" Haywood (1818–1864)

26 Oct 1818 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 29 — Death of Father George Haywood Sr (1741–1819)

20 Feb 1819 • Daniel, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 31 — Residence

1820 • Daviess, Kentucky, United States

#### Age 31 — Death of Sister Martha Haywood (1774–1820)

1820 • Harrison County, Indiana, USA

#### Age 31 — Birth of Son James Budd Haywood (1821–1822)

3 Feb 1821 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

### Family

#### Parents

**George Haywood Sr**  
1741–1819

**Deborah Budd**  
1742–1822

#### Spouse & Children

**Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett**  
1796–1842

**William Henry Haywood**  
1816–1887

**Samuel "Frederick" Haywood**  
1818–1864

**James Budd Haywood**  
1821–1822

**Robert Montgomery Haywood**  
1823–1903

**Nancy Alice Haywood**  
1825–1829

**Francis Marion Haywood**  
1827–1853

**Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood**  
1830–1878

**Louisa Jane (Jennie) Haywood**  
1833–1913

**George Lewis Haywood**  
1835–1842

**Andrew B Haywood**  
1838–1838

**Albert E. (Al) Haywood**  
1841–1883

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources

1810 United States Federal Census

George Haywood 2

Age 33 — **Death of Mother Deborah Budd** (1742–1822)  
14 Aug 1822 • Daniel, Kentucky, USA

Age 33 — **Death of Son James Budd Haywood** (1821–1822)

20 Sep 1822 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Robert Montgomery Haywood** (1823–1903)

3 Aug 1823 • Daviess County, Kentucky, USA

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Alice Haywood** (1825–1829)

17 Oct 1825 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son Francis Marion Haywood** (1827–1853)

4 Nov 1827 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

Age 40 — **Residence**

1 Jun 1829 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Purchased three parcels of land about 250 acres. Spelled Heywood.

Age 40 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Alice Haywood** (1825–1829)

29 Oct 1829 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 40 — **Settled in Clark County**

Nov 1829 • St Francisville Clark County, Missouri, USA

According to History of Clark Ct (p. 242) arrived without family and then they arrived in the spring of 30. He arrived with neighbors from Kentucky (Jeremiah Wayland, Samuel Bartlett). Settled by the bluff one mile from the river. He died there in 1876.

Age 41 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood** (1830–1878)

30 Sep 1830 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 43 — **Birth of Daughter Louisa Jane (Jennie) Haywood** (1833–1913)

25 Apr 1833 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 44 — **Residence**

26 Aug 1833 • Des Moines, Lewis, Missouri, United States

Lewis Ct and Clark Ct ...same place.

Age 46 — **Birth of Son George Lewis Haywood** (1835–1842)

14 Sep 1835 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 46 — **Residence**

13 Oct 1835 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Bought one parcel of land 80 acres

Age 46 — **Residence**

14 Oct 1835 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Bought one parcel of land 40 acres



1820 United States Federal Census



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 U.S. Federal Census - Slave Schedules



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965



Missouri History Encyclopedia, 1901



Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870



Missouri, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1830-1870



U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918



U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971



U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971

Other Sources



Newspapers.com - Clark County Courier - 22 Jan 1937 - Page 5



Newspapers.com - St. Louis Post-Dispatch - 28 Nov 1874 - Page 2

George Haywood 3

Newspapers.com - The Memphis Reveille -  
26 Nov 1874 - Page 2**Age 46 — Residence**

21 Oct 1835 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Son, Samuel Frederick Haywood, bought one parcel of land 40 acres

**Age 46 — Residence**

21 Oct 1835 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Bought four parcels of land 280 acres

**Age 47 — Residence**

11 Jun 1836 • St Francisville, Lewis, Missouri, United States

**Age 47 — One of first postmasters in Clark Ct**

1836 • st francisville Clark County Missouri, USA

According to History of Clark Ct (p. 252), in 1836 two postmasters appt...for the entire county, he was at St. Francisville.

**Age 49 — Birth of Son Andrew B Haywood (1838–1838)**

25 May 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

**Age 49 — Death of Son Andrew B Haywood (1838–1838)**

26 Jun 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

**Age 49 — Residence**

1 Sep 1838 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Son, William Henry Haywood, bought 40 acres of land.

**Age 50 — Residence**

10 Dec 1839 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Bought one parcel of land 67 + acres.

**Age 51 — Residence**

1840 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 52 — Birth of Son Albert E. (Al) Haywood (1841–1883)**

14 July 1841 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 52 — Possible death of son**

11 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Lewis, Missouri, United States

Buried in Wolf Cemetery in St. Francisville.

**Age 52 — Death of Son George Lewis Haywood (1835–1842)**

11 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

**Age 52 — Death of Wife Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett (1796–1842)**

16 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 61 — Residence**

1850 • District 19, Clark County, MO

No evidence of new spouse on the US 1850 census. No additional young children.

**Age 64 — Death of Son Francis Marion Haywood (1827–1853)**

10 Nov 1853 • Tehama, Colusa, California, USA



*George Haywood 4*

**Age 71 — Residence**

1860 • Des moines Clark County, Missouri, USA

No evidence of new spouse on the US 1860 census. No additional young children.

**Age 74 — Death of Son Samuel "Frederick"**

**Haywood** (1818–1864)

27 Mar 1864 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 76 — Residence**

1865 • Missouri, USA

**Age 81 — Census**

1870 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

In St. Francisville in the 1870 census and 81 years old and retired farmer living with M.E. Haywood 39 years old. Lives next to three other Haywoods. William (55), R. M. (47) and Albert (29) All were farmers---good net worth. Albert owned original farm.

**Age 81 — Residence**

1870 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

No evidence of new spouse on the US 1870 census. No additional young children.

**Age 85 — Death**

Abt. 24 Nov 1874 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

History of Clark Ct states 1876 death (incorrect) and died at son's home (Albert) where he homesteaded, perhaps cared for by a black female servant .



**death notice**

26 Nov 1874 • Memphis, Missouri



**death notice**

28 Nov 1874 • St. Louis, Missouri



**History of St Francisville**

22 Jan 1937 • Kahoka, Missouri



## Mary Crane "Polly" Bartlett

1796–1842

**BIRTH** 18 DEC 1796 • Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, USA

**DEATH** 16 JAN 1842 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

3rd great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

18 Dec 1796 • Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 6 — Birth of Sister Nancy J Bartlett (1803–1890)

25 Mar 1803 • Elizabethtown, Hardin, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 18 — Death of Father Frederick Bartlett (1762–1815)

28 Jan 1815 • Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 18 — Marriage

29 Jun 1815 • Jefferson County, Kentucky, USA

Likely sister of Samuel Bartlett that went to Clark Ct with George. History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Cts (1887) indicates that George and Samuel arrived together and were neighbors in KY.



**George Haywood Jr**  
(1789–1874)

#### Age 19 — Birth of Son William Henry Haywood (1816–1887)

30 Mar 1816 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 21 — Birth of Son Samuel "Frederick" Haywood (1818–1864)

26 Oct 1818 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 24 — Residence

1820 • Daviess, Kentucky, United States

#### Age 24 — Birth of Son James Budd Haywood (1821–1822)

3 Feb 1821 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 25 — Death of Son James Budd Haywood (1821–1822)

20 Sep 1822 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 26 — Birth of Son Robert Montgomery Haywood (1823–1903)

3 Aug 1823 • Daviess County, Kentucky, USA

#### Age 28 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Alice Haywood (1825–1829)

17 Oct 1825 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**Frederick Bartlett**  
1762–1815



**Elizabeth Edwards**  
1775–1848

#### Spouse & Children



**George Haywood Jr**  
1789–1874



**William Henry Haywood**  
1816–1887



**Samuel "Frederick" Haywood**  
1818–1864



**James Budd Haywood**  
1821–1822



**Robert Montgomery Haywood**  
1823–1903



**Nancy Alice Haywood**  
1825–1829



**Francis Marion Haywood**  
1827–1853



**Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood**  
1830–1878



**Louisa Jane (Jennie) Haywood**  
1833–1913



**George Lewis Haywood**  
1835–1842



**Andrew B Haywood**  
1838–1838



**Albert E. (Al) Haywood**  
1841–1883

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1820 United States Federal Census

*Mary Bartlett 2*

Age 30 — **Birth of Son Francis Marion Haywood** (1827–1853)

4 Nov 1827 • Owensboro, Daviess, Kentucky, USA

Age 32 — **Death of Daughter Nancy Alice Haywood** (1825–1829)

29 Oct 1829 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Daughter Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Haywood** (1830–1878)

30 Sep 1830 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 34 — **Residence**

1830 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

In Spring of 1830 arrived with Bartlett and Wayland families...she was a Bartlett.

Age 36 — **Birth of Daughter Louisa Jane (Jennie) Haywood** (1833–1913)

25 Apr 1833 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 38 — **Birth of Son George Lewis Haywood** (1835–1842)

14 Sep 1835 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 41 — **Birth of Son Andrew B Haywood** (1838–1838)

25 May 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 41 — **Death of Son Andrew B Haywood** (1838–1838)

26 Jun 1838 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 44 — **Residence**

1840 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 44 — **Birth of Son Albert E. (Al) Haywood** (1841–1883)

14 July 1841 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 45 — **Death of Son George Lewis Haywood** (1835–1842)

11 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark Missouri, USA

Age 45 — **Death**

16 Jan 1842 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Burial**

Saint Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, United States of America



1840 United States Federal Census



Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965



Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965



Missouri History Encyclopedia, 1901



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



## Amanda Elizabeth Phillips

1859–1936

**BIRTH** 12 DEC 1859 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

**DEATH** 26 MAR 1936 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

12 Dec 1859 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

#### Age 1 — Residence

1860 • Union, Putnam, Missouri

#### Age 9 — Birth of Sister Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Phillips (1869–1942)

20 May 1869 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

#### Age 11 — Residence

1870 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Clay

#### Age 11 — Birth of Sister Eliza Ellen (Ella) Phillips (1871–1954)

4 Apr 1871 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 13 — Birth of Sister Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips (1873–1934)

13 Aug 1873 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

#### Age 19 — Death of Husband A. L. Moor(e) (–1878)

abt 1878–1879 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

#### Age 19 — Marriage

19 Jul 1879 • Clark, Missouri, USA

Amanda was a widow and her husband had been A. L. Moor(e).

The marriage lic. indicates Wm F and Mrs. A.L. Moor.



**William (Will) Francis Haywood**

(1849–1924)

#### Age 19 — Birth of Daughter Nina Edith Haywood (1879–1962)

21 Nov 1879 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 21 — Residence

1880 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

#### Age 21 — Birth of Daughter Clara Nettie Haywood (1881–1914)

31 Oct 1881 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 23 — Birth of Daughter Virginia Elizabeth (Virgie) Haywood (1883–1978)

8 Dec 1883 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**Thomas Jefferson Phillips**

1829–1911



**Clarissa Margaret Mott**

1833–1911

#### Spouse & Children



**William (Will) Francis Haywood**

1849–1924



**Nina Edith Haywood**

1879–1962



**Clara Nettie Haywood**

1881–1914



**Virginia Elizabeth (Virgie) Haywood**

1883–1978



**Isabelle Haywood**

1885–1984



**Rose Blanche Haywood**

1888–1973



**William Thomas (Willie) Haywood**

1890–1960



**Marvin Maurice (Jake) Haywood**

1892–1980



**Otho Stanley (Toby) Haywood**

1894–1967

#### Spouse



**A. L. Moor(e)**

–1878

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



## Amanda Phillips 2

Age 25 — **Birth of Daughter Isabelle Haywood** (1885–1984)

10 Nov 1885 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 26 — **Residence**

1885 • Des Moines, Lee, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married

Age 28 — **Birth of Daughter Rose Blanche**

**Haywood** (1888–1973)

8 Jan 1888 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 28 — **Death of Brother Robert A Phillips** (1856–1888)

22 Sep 1888 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 30 — **Birth of Son William Thomas (Willie)**

**Haywood** (1890–1960)

16 Apr 1890 • Bonaparte Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Son Marvin Maurice (Jake)**

**Haywood** (1892–1980)

6 Jan 1892 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa, USA

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Otho Stanley (Toby)**

**Haywood** (1894–1967)

15 Jul 1894 • Bonaparte, Van Buren, Iowa

Age 41 — **Residence**

1900 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 45 — **Death of Brother William Wallace**

**Phillips** (1854–1905)

18 Feb 1905 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

Age 46 — **Residence**

1905 • Davis, Iowa, United States

Marital Status: Married

Age 51 — **Residence**

1910 • Salt Creek, Davis, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Age 51 — **Death of Mother Clarissa Margaret Mott** (1833–1911)

24 May 1911 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Age 51 — **Death of Father Thomas Jefferson**

**Phillips** (1829–1911)

14 Oct 1911 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 54 — **Death of Daughter Clara Nettie**

**Haywood** (1881–1914)

26 Jun 1914 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Age 56 — **Residence**

1915 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married



1880 United States Federal Census



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



1920 United States Federal Census



1930 United States Federal Census



Iowa State Census, 1925



Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999



Iowa, Cemetery Records, 1662-1999



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



U.S., Newspapers.com Obituary Index, 1800s-current

*Amanda Phillips 3***Age 61 — Residence**

1920 • Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

**Age 64 — Death of Husband William (Will) Francis Haywood (1849–1924)**

7 Dec 1924 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

**Age 71 — Residence**

1930 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

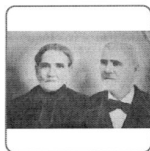
**Age 74 — Death of Sister Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips (1873–1934)**

7 Feb 1934 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 76 — Death**

26 Mar 1936 • Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA

Burial Eldon Iowa city cemetery.



## Thomas Jefferson Phillips

1829–1911

**BIRTH** 23 NOV 1829 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

**DEATH** 14 OCT 1911 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

2nd great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

23 Nov 1829 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

Birth date established by death certificate.

#### Age 3 — Birth of Sister Susan Phillips (1833–1850)

1833 • Athens, Ohio

#### Age 6 — Birth of Brother Joseph Albert Phillips (1836–1900)

Nov 1836 • Athens, Ohio, USA

#### Age 8 — Birth of Brother William Dunn Phillips (1838–1928)

16 Jun 1838 • Hancock County, Illinois

#### Age 10 — Birth of Sister Nancy Elizabeth Phillips (1840–1894)

1840 • Lee county, Iowa, USA

#### Age 21 — Residence

1850 • District 29, Lee, Iowa, USA

He appears with his father, John Sr. and mother, Elizabeth. Born respectively 1812 and 1801 in Ohio. One the same page is his future wife's family, Clarissa Mott (mother: Amanda Mott)

#### Age 21 — Death of Sister Susan Phillips (1833–1850)

Aft. 1850

#### Age 21 — Marriage

19 Oct 1851 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Marriage to Clarissa Margaret Mott



**Clarissa Margaret Mott**

(1833–1911)

#### Age 24 — Birth of Son William Wallace Phillips (1854–1905)

May 1854 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

#### Age 25 — Residence

1854 • Jackson, Lee, Iowa, USA

Lives next to Mrs Amanda Mott, Clarissa's mother, and Clarissa's siblings (3 males, 2 females) apparently.

#### Age 26 — Birth of Son Robert A Phillips (1856–1888)

16 Feb 1856 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**John Doyle Phillips Sr**

1800–1877



**Elizabeth Wirick**

1801–1880

#### Spouse & Children



**Clarissa Margaret Mott**

1833–1911



**William Wallace Phillips**

1854–1905



**Robert A Phillips**

1856–1888



**Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

1859–1936



**Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Phillips**

1869–1942



**Eliza Ellen (Ella) Phillips**

1871–1954



**Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips**

1873–1934

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



1890 Veterans Schedules

T.J. Phillips 2

**Age 30 — Birth of Daughter Amanda Elizabeth Phillips** (1859–1936)

12 Dec 1859 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

**Age 31 — Residence**

1860 • Union, Putnam, Missouri

He is 26 and Clarissa is 27. Census: Children at home are: William 7, Robert 4, Amanda, 1. Putnam Ct is on the Iowa border south of Centerville.

**Age 32 — Enlisted in Union Army 1st Missouri Volunteer Cavalry**

1 Mar 1862 • Putnam County, Missouri, USA

He lived next to his brother and father so likely they took care of the wife and three children since he was a day laborer. He joined Co K or M of 3rd Batt, 1st Missouri Volunteer Cavalry Regt. Served until Apr 1865. May have needed enlistment money.

**Age 35 — Discharged from the army**

Apr 1865 • unk

Pay was \$13 a month and there was an enlistment bonus...perhaps one from Federal or State. Thomas in 1860 was a day laborer with only \$200 in personal property so \$13 might have been helpful with a bonus.

**Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Phillips** (1869–1942)

20 May 1869 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

**Age 41 — Residence**

1870 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Clay Census: Children at home are: William W. 17 (b Iowa), Robert A 15 (b Mo), Amanda E. 11 (b Mo), Sarah A, 1 (b Mo). Clark Ct is on the Iowa border south of Lee Ct Iowa.

**Age 41 — Birth of Daughter Eliza Ellen (Ella) Phillips** (1871–1954)

4 Apr 1871 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 43 — Birth of Daughter Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips** (1873–1934)

13 Aug 1873 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

**Age 47 — Death of Father John Doyle Phillips Sr** (1800–1877)

1 Jan 1877 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Age 50 — Death of Mother Elizabeth Wirick** (1801–1880)

11 Nov 1880 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Age 51 — Residence**

1880 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

1880 census: At home are children Robert 24, Sarah, 11, Ellen 9, Henrietta 7

**Age 58 — Death of Son Robert A Phillips** (1856–1888)

22 Sep 1888 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002

**Other Sources**



Newspapers.com - Clark County Courier - 20 Oct 1911 - Page 7



T.J. Phillips 3

**Age 60 — Residence**

Jun 1890 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 64 — Death of Sister Nancy Elizabeth Phillips (1840–1894)**

12 Oct 1894 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri

**Age 65 — 1894 biography of the family**

1894 • Living in Clark County, Missouri, USA

So was William Henry Haywood, father of William Francis and husband of Amanda Phillips. So the Motts (family of Phillip's wife) and Haywoods likely knew each other.

**Age 71 — Census**

1900 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

1900 Census. Literate. Father born in Ohio, mother Ohio. Wife

Clarissa Margaret Mott's father born in NY and mother VA.

**Age 71 — Death of Brother Joseph Albert Phillips (1836–1900)**

Aft. 1900 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 75 — Death of Son William Wallace Phillips (1854–1905)**

18 Feb 1905 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

**Age 77 — Death of Brother George W Phillips (1824–1907)**

1 Feb 1907 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Age 81 — Census**

1910 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Confirms member of the Union Army. 1910. Thomas is 80 and Clarissa Margaret Mott is 75.

**Age 81 — Residence**

1910 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

**Age 81 — Death of Wife Clarissa Margaret Mott (1833–1911)**

24 May 1911 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

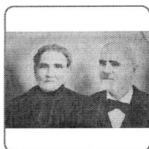
**Age 81 — Death**

14 Oct 1911 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

Buried south of Wayland MO in Frazee Cemetery, with wife...and same memorial stone.

**obit**

20 Oct 1911 • Kahoka, Missouri



## Clarissa Margaret Mott

1833–1911

**BIRTH** 1 MAY 1833 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**DEATH** 24 MAY 1911 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

2nd great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

1 May 1833 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

One source lists Margaret as middle name. One census source 1870 indicates M. Death cert lists Elizabeth.

#### Age 1 — Birth of Brother Robert Emmett Mott Jr (1835–1919)

28 Apr 1835 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 4 — Birth of Sister Henrietta Mott (1837–1904)

Aug 1837 • Lee County, Iowa

#### Age 8 — Birth of Brother William Gaines Mott Dr. (1842–1903)

13 Apr 1842 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

#### Age 11 — Birth of Brother Henry Clay Mott (1845–1925)

17 Feb 1845 • Vincennes, Lee, Iowa, USA

#### Age 14 — Death of Father Robert Emmett Mott Sr (1789–1847)

23 Aug 1847 • Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA

#### Age 17 — Residence

1850 • District 29, Lee, Iowa, USA

She appears with her mother, Amanda who is 38 and Clarissa is 17.

Husband d 1848 but Henry Mott (61) lives with them (brother?)

One the same page is Thomas Philips, 21 and his father and mother, John and Elizabeth, born respectively 1800 and 1801.

#### Age 18 — Marriage

19 Oct 1851 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Marriage to Clarissa Margaret Mott



**Thomas Jefferson Phillips**

(1829–1911)

#### Age 21 — Birth of Son William Wallace Phillips (1854–1905)

May 1854 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

#### Age 22 — Birth of Son Robert A Phillips (1856–1888)

16 Feb 1856 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

#### Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Amanda Elizabeth Phillips (1859–1936)

12 Dec 1859 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**Robert Emmett Mott Sr**

1789–1847



**Amanda Elizabeth Colgan**

1811–1878

#### Spouse & Children



**Thomas Jefferson Phillips**

1829–1911



**William Wallace Phillips**

1854–1905



**Robert A Phillips**

1856–1888



**Amanda Elizabeth Phillips**

1859–1936



**Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Phillips**

1869–1942



**Eliza Ellen (Ella) Phillips**

1871–1954



**Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips**

1873–1934

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census

*Clarissa Mott 2*

**Age 27 — Residence**

1860 • Union, Putnam, Missouri

**Age 29 — Death of Sister Susan Gaines Mott (1826–1862)**

26 Jul 1862 • Placer County, California, USA

**Age 36 — Birth of Daughter Sarah 'Sallie' Ann Phillips (1869–1942)**

20 May 1869 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

**Age 37 — Residence**

1870 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Clay

**Age 37 — Birth of Daughter Eliza Ellen (Ella) Phillips (1871–1954)**

4 Apr 1871 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 40 — Birth of Daughter Mary Henriette (Etta) Phillips (1873–1934)**

13 Aug 1873 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

**Age 45 — Death of Mother Amanda Elizabeth Colgan (1811–1878)**

4 Jun 1878 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 47 — Residence**

1880 • Clay, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

**Age 55 — Death of Son Robert A Phillips (1856–1888)**

22 Sep 1888 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri, USA

**Age 62 — Death of Sister Ann Elizabeth Mott (1831–1895)**

Aft. 1895 • St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, USA

**Age 67 — Residence**

1900 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

**Age 69 — Death of Brother William Gaines Mott Dr. (1842–1903)**

28 Apr 1903 • Basco, Hancock, Illinois, USA

**Age 71 — Death of Sister Henrietta Mott (1837–1904)**

30 Jun 1904 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

**Age 71 — Death of Son William Wallace Phillips (1854–1905)**

18 Feb 1905 • Wayland, Clark, Missouri

**Age 77 — Residence**

1910 • Des Moines, Clark, Missouri, USA

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

**Age 78 — Death**

24 May 1911 • Clark County, Missouri, USA

Burial at Frazee Cemetery south of Wayland MO.



**obit**

2 Jun 1911 • Kahoka, Missouri



1900 United States Federal Census



1910 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940



Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1937



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



Virginia, Death Records, 1912-2014

**Other Sources**



Newspapers.com - Clark County Courier - 2 Jun 1911 - Page 1



## John Doyle Phillips Sr

1800–1877

**BIRTH** 21 AUG 1800 • Guernsey county, Ohio, USA

**DEATH** 1 JAN 1877 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

3rd great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

21 Aug 1800 • Guernsey county, Ohio, USA

1850 census born 1800.

#### Age 20 — Residence

1820 • Wheeling, Guernsey, Ohio, United States

#### Age 21 — Marriage

26 Mar 1822 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA



**Elizabeth Wirick**

(1801–1880)

Age 23 — **Birth of Son George W Phillips** (1824–1907)

Aug 1824 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 27 — **Birth of Son John Doyle (J.D.) Phillips Jr** (1828–1914)

1828 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 29 — **Birth of Son Thomas Jefferson Phillips** (1829–1911)

23 Nov 1829 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

Age 29 — **Death of Father John Phillips Sr** (1771–1829)

1829 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

#### Age 30 — Residence

1830 • Liberty, Guernsey, Ohio, USA

Age 32 — **Birth of Daughter Susan Phillips** (1833–1850)

1833 • Athens, Ohio

Age 36 — **Birth of Son Joseph Albert Phillips** (1836–1900)

Nov 1836 • Athens, Ohio, USA

Age 37 — **Birth of Son William Dunn Phillips** (1838–1928)

16 Jun 1838 • Hancock County, Illinois

Age 39 — **Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth Phillips** (1840–1894)

1840 • Lee county, Iowa, USA

#### Age 40 — Residence

1840 • Township 65, Lee, Iowa Territory, USA

Age 49 — **Death of Mother Elizabeth Duffield** (1785–1850)

Jun 1850 • Island Creek Jefferson Ohio, USA

### Family

#### Parents



**John Phillips Sr**

1771–1829



**Elizabeth Duffield**

1785–1850

#### Spouse & Children



**Elizabeth Wirick**

1801–1880



**George W Phillips**

1824–1907



**John Doyle (J.D.) Phillips Jr**

1828–1914



**Thomas Jefferson Phillips**

1829–1911



**Susan Phillips**

1833–1850



**Joseph Albert Phillips**

1836–1900



**William Dunn Phillips**

1838–1928



**Nancy Elizabeth Phillips**

1840–1894

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1820 United States Federal Census



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



John D Phillips 2

**Age 50 — Residence**

1850 • District 29, Lee, Iowa, USA

Farmer, b Ohio, 50 years old. Same census page as Amanda Mott and her daughter Clarissa (17). Children at home are: Thomas 21 (b Oh), Susan 17 (b Oh), Albert 15 (b Oh), William 12 (b Il), Nancy 2 (b IA). Also on the page is John Jr. 23 and married.

**Age 50 — Death of Daughter Susan Phillips (1833–1850)**

Aft. 1850

**Age 60 — Residence**

1860 • Union, Putnam, Missouri

On the 1860 census page with son Thomas Jefferson Phillips. Wife Elizabeth (b Ohio) is there (58) and son William 23 (b Ill)

**Age 70 — Residence**

1870 • Union, Putnam, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Unionville

**Age 76 — Death**

1 Jan 1877 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Burial**

1877 • Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, USA

Buried in Lupton Cemetery next to wife Elizabeth. Inscription notes 76 yrs, 4 months and 11 days.



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



## Elizabeth Wirick

1801–1880

**BIRTH** 10 FEB 1801 • Guernsey county, Ohio

**DEATH** 11 NOV 1880 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

3rd great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

10 Feb 1801 • Guernsey county, Ohio

Various spellings of surname: Warrick, Wyrich, Weirick, Wirick

#### Age 21 — Marriage

26 Mar 1822 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA



**John Doyle Phillips Sr**  
(1800–1877)

#### Age 22 — Marriage of brother Peter

6 Nov 1823 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

Married Catharine Bright. Same county and same official handwriting as marriage lic from sister's one year earlier. May have been a brother John.

#### Age 23 — Birth of Son George W Phillips (1824–1907)

Aug 1824 • Athens, Ohio, USA

#### Age 26 — Birth of Son John Doyle (J.D.) Phillips Jr (1828–1914)

1828 • Athens, Ohio, USA

#### Age 28 — Birth of Son Thomas Jefferson Phillips (1829–1911)

23 Nov 1829 • Guernsey County, Ohio, USA

#### Age 31 — Birth of Daughter Susan Phillips (1833–1850)

1833 • Athens, Ohio

#### Age 35 — Birth of Son Joseph Albert Phillips (1836–1900)

Nov 1836 • Athens, Ohio, USA

#### Age 37 — Birth of Son William Dunn Phillips (1838–1928)

16 Jun 1838 • Hancock County, Illinois

#### Age 38 — Birth of Daughter Nancy Elizabeth Phillips (1840–1894)

1840 • Lee county, Iowa, USA

#### Age 49 — Residence

1850 • District 29, Lee, Iowa, USA

#### Age 49 — Death of Daughter Susan Phillips (1833–1850)

Aft. 1850

#### Age 59 — Residence

1860 • Union, Putnam, Missouri

### Family

#### Parents

#### Spouse & Children



**John Doyle Phillips Sr**  
1800–1877



**George W Phillips**  
1824–1907



**John Doyle (J.D.) Phillips Jr**  
1828–1914



**Thomas Jefferson Phillips**  
1829–1911



**Susan Phillips**  
1833–1850



**Joseph Albert Phillips**  
1836–1900



**William Dunn Phillips**  
1838–1928



**Nancy Elizabeth Phillips**  
1840–1894

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census



1870 United States Federal Census



1880 United States Federal Census



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993

*Elizabeth Wirick 2***Age 69 — Residence**

1870 • Union, Putnam, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Unionville

**Age 75 — Death of Husband John Doyle Phillips****Sr** (1800–1877)

1 Jan 1877 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Residence**

1880 • Lincoln, Putnam, Missouri, USA

Marital status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

**Age 79 — Death**

11 Nov 1880 • Unionville, Putnam, Missouri, USA

**Burial**

Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri, USA

Lupton Cemetery next to John. Inscription notes "wife of John" and 79 y, 9 m, 1 d.



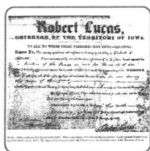
Ohio, County Marriages, 1774-1993



U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current



## Robert Emmett Mott Sr

1789–1847

**BIRTH** 1789 • Dutchess County, New York, USA

**DEATH** 23 AUG 1847 • Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA

3rd great-grandfather

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

1789 • Dutchess County, New York, USA

According to War of 1812 enlistment docs...25 years of age in 1814 and a SGT.

#### Age 21 — Residence

1810 • Cherry Valley, Otsego, New York, United States

Possibly his father. Robert E is 21. Living next door is H. or F. Mott age 45 or over with wife same age category. Also showing 4 boys under 15 and 2 girls (one under 10 and one 16-25)

#### Age 25 — Military

27 May 1814 • New York

War of 1812. Enlisted for 5 years. Started as Sgt, busted to Private, then promoted to Cpl. Listed occupation as tanner and furrier. Same occupation as his wife's father, Daniel Colgin

#### Age 30 — Discharge army

1819 • Prairie du Chien, Crawford, Wisconsin, USA

Discharged as Cpl and moved to St Charles MO where he lived until 1838. Tanner, furrier by trade and then farming. St Charles was the capital of Missouri until 1826.

#### Age 36 — Marriage

30 Jan 1825 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

In History of Lee County. Re: Previously married Mary Mead but she died in NY. Application for war pension indicates married in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri.



**Amanda Elizabeth Colgan**

(1811–1878)

#### Age 36 — "Phenomenon extra"

21 Apr 1825 • Lincoln County, Missouri, USA

Witnessed a fair according to local newspaper.

#### Age 37 — Birth of Daughter Susan Gaines Mott (1826–1862)

1826 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 37 — Executor of David Colgin Estate

11 Apr 1826 • Lincoln County, Missouri, USA

David Colgin...father of Robert E Mott's wife, Amanda Elizabeth.

Mott 1

### Family

#### Parents



**H Mott**

#### Spouse & Children



**Amanda Elizabeth Colgan**

1811–1878



**Susan Gaines Mott**

1826–1862



**Eliza Jane Mott**

1828–1913



**Ann Elizabeth Mott**

1831–1895



**Clarissa Margaret Mott**

1833–1911



**Robert Emmett Mott Jr**

1835–1919



**Henrietta Mott**

1837–1904



**William Gaines Mott Dr.**

1842–1903



**Henry Clay Mott**

1845–1925

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1810 United States Federal Census



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990



Mott 2

**Age 37 — Tanner and farmer**

1826 to 1838 • Missouri, Iowa, USA

Biography of Robert Mott's son William indicates father was tanner and farmer from 1826-1838.

**Age 37 — Probate**

14 Apr 1826 • Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**Age 39 — Birth of Daughter Eliza Jane Mott (1828–1913)**

21 Aug 1828 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**Age 41 — Census**

1830 • Lincoln County, Missouri, USA

Shows he is 30-39, she is 19 with two young females 0-5 and an older female lives with them who is 50-59.

**Age 42 — Birth of Daughter Ann Elizabeth Mott (1831–1895)**

Mar 1831 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**Age 43 — Feeds Indians horses**

24 Jan 1832 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

US paid him \$73 for corn to feed Indian horses at a camp near Troy. See Mott at Quince River 1. Also 24 July 1832 paid for more corn by US (\$46).

**Age 44 — Birth of Daughter Clarissa Margaret Mott (1833–1911)**

1 May 1833 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**Age 44 — Clerk in Rat Row Keokuk**

1833 • Keokuk Lee County, Iowa, USA

According to the Annals of Iowa Vol 33, number 6 (Fall 1956), pp. 450-453, Robert E Mott was a clerk at the trading post. Rat Row was a fur trading post owned by the American Fur Co and Robert was a tanner and furrier.

**Age 46 — Birth of Son Robert Emmett Mott Jr (1835–1919)**

28 Apr 1835 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

**Age 48 — Birth of Daughter Henrietta Mott (1837–1904)**

Aug 1837 • Lee County, Iowa

**Age 49 — In census of 1838 of half-breed tract**

1838 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

1838 census of half-breed tract. Re: <http://iagenweb.org/lee/census/census-state-1838.htm>

**Age 50 — Bought land and had ferry service**

1839-1840 • Keokuk Lee County, Iowa, USA

Bought 400 acres and also set up a ferry service. Mott's ferry about 2 miles up the DSM River from Mississippi. re: Engineer's report to the Iowa State Legislature also Laws of the Territory of Iowa 1839-1840.



Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997



Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002



Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988



Missouri, Wills and Probate Records, 1766-1988



U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914



War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815

## Web links

**U.S. Army, Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914 fo**

[https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/1198/MIUSA1798\\_102867-00504](https://www.ancestry.com/interactive/1198/MIUSA1798_102867-00504)

Mott 3

**Age 51 — Elected**

10 Jan 1840 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

Appt Justice of Peace by Territorial Governor Lucas 10 Jan 1840.

Served 7 years...until death in 1847. Re: p. 616 Keokuk's history

**Age 51 — Residence**

1840 • Township 65, Lee, Iowa Territory, USA

**Age 53 — Birth of Son William Gaines Mott Dr. (1842–1903)**

13 Apr 1842 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

**Age 55 — Whig meeting**

20 Jun 1844 • Burlington, Des Moines, Iowa, USA

Attended meeting and appt member of committee to recommend people for the Whig county convention.

**Age 56 — Birth of Son Henry Clay Mott (1845–1925)**

17 Feb 1845 • Vincennes, Lee, Iowa, USA

**Age 58 — Death**

23 Aug 1847 • Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA

**Probate papers filed**

28 Apr 1848 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

**Occupation**

1848 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

Tanner, ferrier, farmer, JP, ferry boat operator and his 1848 probate indicates very few assets.

**Probate costs not paid**

11 Jul 1851 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

Amanda Mott (her signature) writes that she is "want of funds" and sends \$30 and can send yoke of cattle, mare, colt and plows

**Military**

War of 1812 Veteran Discharged as SGT. Entered service May 27th, 1814 and discharged May 27th, 1819. Served 5 years in US Rifles. Service record online.



Colgan 1



## Amanda Elizabeth Colgan

1811–1878

**BIRTH** 9 MAR 1811 • St Charles County, Missouri, USA**DEATH** 4 JUN 1878 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

3rd great-grandmother

### Facts

#### Age 0 — Birth

9 Mar 1811 • St Charles County, Missouri, USA

1850 Census born in 1801.

#### Age 5 — Death of Half-Brother Henry Granville

**Colgan** (1775–1816)

1816 • Kentucky

#### Age 13 — Marriage

30 Jan 1825 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

In History of Lee County. Re: Previously married Mary Mead but she died in NY. Application for war pension indicates married in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri.

**Robert Emmett Mott Sr**

(1789–1847)

#### Age 14 — Birth of Daughter Susan Gaines Mott (1826–1862)

1826 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 15 — Death of Father Daniel Colgan Sr (1755–1826)

14 Apr 1826 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 17 — Birth of Daughter Eliza Jane Mott (1828–1913)

21 Aug 1828 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 19 — Residence

1830 • Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 19 — Birth of Daughter Ann Elizabeth Mott (1831–1895)

Mar 1831 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 22 — Birth of Daughter Clarissa Margaret Mott (1833–1911)

1 May 1833 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 22 — Husband clerk in Keokuk

1833 • Keokuk Lee County, Iowa, USA

See Annals of Iowa.

#### Age 24 — Birth of Son Robert Emmett Mott Jr (1835–1919)

28 Apr 1835 • Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA

#### Age 26 — Birth of Daughter Henrietta Mott (1837–1904)

Aug 1837 • Lee County, Iowa

### Family

#### Parents

**Daniel Colgan Sr**

1755–1826

**Elizabeth Davis**

1784–1840

#### Spouse & Children

**Robert Emmett Mott Sr**

1789–1847

**Susan Gaines Mott**

1826–1862

**Eliza Jane Mott**

1828–1913

**Ann Elizabeth Mott**

1831–1895

**Clarissa Margaret Mott**

1833–1911

**Robert Emmett Mott Jr**

1835–1919

**Henrietta Mott**

1837–1904

**William Gaines Mott Dr.**

1842–1903

**Henry Clay Mott**

1845–1925

### Sources

#### Ancestry Sources



1830 United States Federal Census



1840 United States Federal Census



1850 United States Federal Census



1860 United States Federal Census

Colgan 2

Age 27 — **Death of Half-Brother Daniel Colgan Jr** (1788–1838)

5 May 1838 • Jefferson City, Cole, Missouri, USA

Age 29 — **Residence**

1840 • Township 65, Lee, Iowa Territory, USA

Age 31 — **Birth of Son William Gaines Mott Dr.** (1842–1903)

13 Apr 1842 • Lee County, Iowa, USA

Age 33 — **Birth of Son Henry Clay Mott** (1845–1925)

17 Feb 1845 • Vincennes, Lee, Iowa, USA

Age 36 — **Death of Husband Robert Emmett Mott Sr** (1789–1847)

23 Aug 1847 • Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA

Age 39 — **Residence**

1850 • District 29, Lee, Iowa, USA

Lives with children and Henry Mott, 61 years of age and born in NY. Maybe Robert E Mott's brother. Lives next to the Phillips.

Age 43 — **Residence**

1854 • Jackson, Lee, Iowa, USA

Lives next to Thomas Jefferson Phillips who has two males and one female. Only lists name as Mrs. Amanda Mott, husband dead.

Age 45 — **Residence**

1856 • Jackson, Lee, Iowa, USA

Marital Status: Widowed

Age 49 — **Residence**

1860 • Madison, Clark, Missouri, USA

Residence Post Office: Watertor

Age 51 — **Death of Daughter Susan Gaines Mott** (1826–1862)

26 Jul 1862 • Placer County, California, USA

Age 54 — **Death of Half-Sister Susanna Colgan** (1784–1865)

1865

Age 58 — **Death of Half-Brother Robert (Bob) Colgan** (1787–1870)

28 Jan 1870 • Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA

Age 59 — **Residence**

1870 • Madison, Clark, Missouri, USA

Post Office: Waterloo

Age 67 — **Death**

4 Jun 1878 • St Francisville, Clark, Missouri, USA

Age 67 — **Burial**

4 Jun 1878 • Saint Francisville, Clark County, Missouri, USA  
Wolf cemetery



1870 United States Federal Census



Ancestry Family Trees



Iowa, Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925



U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current